

N

Na :

Na ker eo an traou en deiz a hirio : *How dear things are today.*

Na pegen speredeg out! : *How very clever of you!*

Nah voti : *Abstention.*

Nadoz - iou (gr) :

Sacha war an nadoz : *To ply the needle.*

Medisinerez dre nadoziou : *Acupuncture.*

Nadoz eet (gr) : *Dragon fly.*

Naer - ed (gr) : *Snake - Serpent.*

Naer-biton : *Python.*

Naer-ouroullerez (gr) : *Rattle snake.*

Naer-wiper : *Viper.*

Naer-wiber ar warizi : *The viper of envy.*

Gouenn naered a zo ahanoh : *You brood of vipers.*

Euz gouenn an naered edo. *She gave you the feeling of a snake.*

Sklêr evel lagad eun naer : *It's crystal clear.*

An naered a vez aliez en o rodellou : *Snakes a re often coiled up.*

Nag :

Nag a boan am-eus bet! : *I suffered a great deal.*

Nah (ouz) (v) : *To refuse.*

Nah (go) : *Disallow - Refusal .*

Eun nah groñs : *A downright no - Flat refusal .*

Nahadenn groñs (gr) : *Rebuff - Refusal - Snub.*

Naha (v) : *To abnegate - To refuse.*

Naha krak-ha-berr : *To refuse flat.*

Naha ober eun dra bennag : *To object to doing something.*

Naha groñs : *To refuse outright - To refuse point blank.*

Nahidigez - iou (gr) : *Negation.*

Nahuz (gw) : *Negative.*

Namm - ou (go) : *Blemish - Default - Infirmary.*

Namma (v) : *To incapacitate - To tare.*

Nammet : *Infirmary.*

Naon (go) : *Hunger.*

Gand an naon emaon - Naon am-eus : *I am hungry.*

Mervel gand an naon : *To die of hunger.*

Naon rankes - Naon bara : *Boulimia.*

An naon eo ar gwella keginer a zo : *Hunger is the best sauce.*

Terri an naon : *To satisfy one's hunger.*

Kaoud naon da zebri maen : *To be ravenously hungry - To be as hungry as a bear.*

An oll a zebras diouz o naon : *They all ate and were satisfied.*

Naon du : *Terrible hunger - Keen appetite.*

Beza gand an naon du / bleiz : *To be ravenously hungry.*

Eur hrav naon : *Skinflint.*

Naonegez - iou (gr) : *Famine - Starvation.*

Naou (go) : *Tilt.*

Napalm (go) : *Napalm.*

Naplez (go) : *Shyphilis.*

Naplezeg (gw) : *Syphilitic.*

Napoleon: Napoleon bihan: *Napoleon III.*

Nask - ou (go) : *Hobble - Shackle.*

Beza en naskou : *To be in hopeless bondage.*

Terri an naskou : *To escape from bondage - To burst one's bonds - To burst ascender one's fetters - To get out of control.*

Lakaad naskou da hoanteziou unan bennag : *To curb - bridle someone's desires.*

Kas unan bennag d'e nask : *To bring so to his senses.*

Naska (v) : *To hobble - To Balk - To shackle.*

Naska eur marh : *To hobble a horse.*

C'hwi a zo nasket berr: *You are tied on a short rope.*

Naskour (go) : *Dictator.*

Natur (gr) : *Nature*

E varzoniez a zell dreist-oll ouz an natur : *His poetry as devoted to nature.*

Natur an den : *Human nature.*

Lezennou an natur : *The laws of nature.*

Naturel (gw) : *Natural.*

Naturel (gr) : *Nature.*

Naturoniez (gr) : *Physics.*

Naturoniour - ien (go) -

Naturoniez - ed (gr) : *Physicist.*

Naturour - ien (go) -

Naturez - ed (gr) : *Naturist*

Nao - Nav (gw) : *Nine.*

Chom ar genou war nav eur : *To stand with open mouth before something*

Navidial (v):

Navidial er fank: *To tramp about in the mud.*

Nay (gw) : *Silly.*

Per a zo nay gand e loen : *Peter was very fond of his horse.*

Nebeud (adv):

Kalz pe nebeud : *More or less.*

Eun nebeud anezo : *Some of them .*

N'emaon ket e chal gand ken nebeud a dra : *That is the least of my cares.*

Eun den nebeutoh : *One man less.*

Nebeutoh-nebeuta : *Less and less.*

Nebeutoh al'iez, muioh biskoaz: *Often less, but never more.*

Nebeutoh dre lontegez eged dre red: *More out of need than gluttony.*

Eun nebeud amzer goude: *Shortly after*

A-nebeudou : *Nebeud ha nebeud : Bit by bit.*

Dreist-oll eun nebeud munutennou : *In a few minutes.*

War veteg nebeud : *Little short of*

Ar vugale a zég vloaz d'an nebeuta : *The children over ten.*

Ne voe lazet nemed eun nebeudig dister eus ar zoudarded : *Only a small percentage of the soldiers were killed*

En eur ober ken nebeud amzer : *In such a short time.*

Nebleh (adv) :

Ne hellan ket kavoud anezañ e nebleh : *I cannot find it anywhere.*

Nedeleg (go) : *Christmas.*

Tad Nedeleg : *Father Christmas.*

Sapin Nedeleg : *Christmas tree.*

Gouel Nedeleg : *The festive season.*
Nedeleg laouen : *Merry Christmas.*
Derhent deiz Nedeleg : *Christmas Eve.*
Eteo Nedeleg : *Yule log.*
Neh (go) : *Enkrez.*
Nehamant (go) : *Apprehension.*
Kaoud nehamant : *To be uneasy - To worry.*
N'ez eer ket d'ar skol heb nehamant an devez kenta : *One never views the first day of school without some apprehension.*
Nehet : *Annoyed - Disgruntled.*
Setu ni lakeet gwall nehet : *We are very annoyed.*
Setu emañ nehet broust gand ar vaouez-mañ : *This woman annoys me immensely.*
Er nehet : *Look of annoyance.*
Beza nehet evel an diaoul - Sant Per - gand e behed : *To be in difficulties.*
Nehuz (gw) : *Bothersome.*
Nein (go) : *Pinnacle.*
Neiz - iou (go) : *Nest.*
Mond da zifoupa neziou : *To go bird's nesting.*
Beza e-giz eun neiz merienn : *To swarm*
Neizaoua (v) :
Mond da neizaoua : *To go bird's nesting.*
Neketa :
Setu-aze eun dra ziêz, neketa? : *That one's hard, isn't?*
Nemed : *But*
Se' vad ne oar den nemed Doué : *Only Heaven knows.*
Ne jom nemed tri leor ganeom : *We have only three books left.*
N'eus nemedoh hag a hell va skoazella : *You alone can help me.*
N'eus nemedoh en ti? : *Are you the only one in the house?*
An oll dud nemed hemañ : *All but he / but him.*
An dra nemetañ a-bouez : *The only thing anyway important.*
Kement tra nemed : *Anything but.*
N'eus nemed eur rod d'ar garigell: *Wheel barrows have only one wheel.*
Maouez nemeti e vuhez: *His one and only.*
Ne veze greet kouez nemed diou wech ar miz: *The laundry was done only twice a month.*
Ne oa den nemetañ: *None other but him.*
Nemetken (adv) : *Alone.*
Neñv - ou (go) : *Heaven - Sky.*
E lein an neñv : *High up in the air.*
A-berz an dud pe euz an neñv? : *From Heaven or from men?*
Eur zin euz an neñv : *A sign from Heaven.*
Kousked dindan bolz an neñv : *To sleep in the open air.*
Neon (go) : *Neon.*
Neptu (gw) : *Neutral.*
Neptuegez (gr) : *Neutrality.*
Neptuekaad (v) : *To neutralize*
Nerin (go) : *Acme .*
Nerv - Nervenn - ou (gr) :
Nervou strell : *The sinewy of war.*
Gand he nervennou emañ : *She is on edge.*
Unan klañv e nervennou : *Nerve patient .*

N' hoh-eus ket truez ouz va nervennoù: You have no compassion on my poor nerves.
Nervennegez (gr) : Nervousness.
Nerz - iou - ou (go) : Energy - Might .
Nerz an natur : Natural agent.
Nerz an divreh : Man power.
Nerz ar brezel : The sinewy of war.
Nerz spered : Fastness.
Mari ne oa ket kalz a nerz enni : There was not a great deal of strength in Mary.
Dre nerz ar galon : By dint of courage.
Dre nerz o fennou kaled : By their obstianacy.
Ne vim ket tentet en tu all d'on nerz : We will not boast beyond limit.
Dre nerz ar penn kaled : By force of will.
Gand an oll nerz : With all one's might.
Dre nerz ar c'horv an-unan: By one's own powers.
Gand an nerz diweza: At the end of one's wits.
An den-ze a dorre nerz d'an dihrad: That man discouraged ingratitude.
Nerzegez (gr) : Vigour.
Nerzeg (gw) : Energetic - Robust - Sinewy - Stalwart .
Nerzuz (gw) : Strong - Racy - Robust - Stalwart .
Va zad a zo nerzuz e gorr : My father has a sound constitution.
Nes (gw) : Akin.
Nes da : Contiguous
Nesa (v) :
Nesa ar hevre : To be at one's last gap.
O nesa e neudenn ema : He is in a bad way.
Nesa (gw) :
An nesañ: The next man.
An nesañ kar dezañ : His next of skin.
Nesa - si (v) : Befool.
Nesa (da) : Bordering.
Nesaded (gr) : Affinity.
Nesadur (go) : Contiguity.
Nested (go) : Alliance (of family) - Pedigree.
Nester : Nearness.
Nêt (gw) : Clean - Net .
Nêtead (v) : To clean.
Nêtadurez (gr) : Spotlessness.
Netra :
Ober netra : To sit on one's behind.
Netra ispisial: Nothing of the common.
Ne oa netra mui: Nothing was there any more.
Ne oa netra all da lavared: There was nothing more to say about it.
Ne oar ober netra : He is unable to do anything.
N'eus netra d'ober nemed : And there is nothing left to do but..
There is no help for it.
Ne heller netra eviti : She cannot be helped.
Ne veze lezet netra da vond da goll : Nothing was left to go to waste.
Ne roin netra deoh : I shan't give you anything.
N'ouzon netra diwar-benn an dra-ze : I have not the faintest idea.
Ouz netra ne ran van : I focus nothing.
N'eus netra anezañ ken : He is the mere ghost of his formerself.

Netra nevez : Nothing news.
Ne jomas netra en e zav : Nothing was left standing.
An hini ne risk netra na goll na gown netra : Nothing ventured, nothing gained.
Ne vo netra ouzpenn deoh : Nothing will be impossible to.
Tud a netra int : They are mere nobodies
Resevet az-peus evid netra, ro evid netra : You received without pay, give without pay.
Sant Izidor e-unan ne helle ober netra evitañ: Saint Isidore could not be of no help.
An dud ne houlenent netra muioh: The people never asked questions.
Sevel marvailhou diwar netra: To bring forth stories out of nothingness.
Neud (ho) : Fibre - Filament - Yarn
Eur plah leun a neud a zo anezi : She has plenty of beef.
Dizoloi unan bennag beteg an neudenn sonnañ : To discover someone deepest thoughts.
Neudenn tredan : Flex.
Koll penn an neudenn : To flounder in a speech.
Kerzoud gand eun neudenn : To thread softly
N'ouzon neudenn ébéd : I don't understand at all.
Uzet beteg an neudenn: Threadbare.
Neudenni (v) : To thread a needle.
Neuennusted (go) : Buoyancy.
Neuer - ien (go) - Neuerez - ed (gr) : Swimmer.
Neuerez (go) : Float.
Neui (v) - Neuñvi : To navigate - To swim - To row - To float.
Neui evel eur hi plom : To swim like a brick.
Henez a neu e-giz eur hi plom: He cannot swim a stroke.
Mond da neui : To go for a bath - a swim.
War-neuñv : A-float.
Neui pe veuzi : To do or die.
Neuroz (go) : Neuroses.
Neüsted (go) : Buoyancy.
Kreizenn an neüsted : Buoyancy.
Neutron - ou (go) : Neutron.
Neuüz (gw) : Buoyant.
Neuennad (v) : To fluctuate.
Neuz - iou (gr) : Affectation - Angle - Sham.
Ober an neuz : To feign - To make a show of.
Ober an neuz da ober eun dra bennag : To make believe to do something - To affect a shape, attitude - To put on the appearance of.
Gand neuz : Affectedly.
Ober neuz fall : To decline - To waste away.
Neuz fall a zo warni : She looked ill.
Neuz dremm : Physiomy.
Neuze :
Ha ni neuze? : What about us?
Ha neuze? : What next please? - Well now! - Well , and what of that? - But come now!
Neuziadur - iou (go) : Conformation.
Neuziet mad : Seemly.
Nev - Nevier (go) : Buddle.
Nevedenn - ou (gr) : Sanctuary.

Nevennuz (gw) : Buoyant.
 Nevez (gw) : New - Novel - Recent
 Nevez 'zo : Recently.
 Petra 'zo a nevez : What's the crack?
 Nevez-flamm : All new - Quiet new.
 Beza gand traou a-nevez : To be pregnant - To have a bun in the oven - In the family way.
 Ar re nevez harluet : The new exiles.
 Eur bugel nevez hanet : A newly born child.
 Eur bez nevez: A new made grave.
 Nevezadur - iou (go) : Renewal.
 Nevez -amzer / hañv (go) : Spring - Springtime.
 Neveza - Nevezi (v) : To innovate : To renovate.
 Nevezuz (gw) : Renewable.
 Neza (v): Neza war ar harr: To spin on a wheel.
 Ni : We.
 Ni a vo treh : We shall overcome
 Nijad :
 Nijad laboused : Flight.
 Nijer - ien (go) - Nijerez - ed (gr) : Airman - Airwoman - Aviator.
 Nijerez (go) : Aviation.
 Nijva - ou (go) : Aerodrome.
 Nikel : Nickel.
 Nikotin (gr) : Nicotine.
 Nilon (go) : Nylon.
 Nimfenn (gr) : Nymph.
 Niver :
 Niver-dreist : Surplus.
 Hag eun niver braz a dud a deuas davetañ : And great crowd come to him.
 Re vraz eo an niver anezo: There were so many of them.
 Niverel (gw) : Numeral - Numerical.
 Niverenn - ou (gr) : Number.
 Niverenn aour : Golden number.
 Niverrez : Numeration.
 Niveri (v) : To enumerate.
 Nivlennad - ou stered (gr) : Nebula.
 Niz - ed (go) : Nephew.
 Nizegelez (gr) : Nepotism.
 Nizez - ed (gr) : Niece.
 Noaz (gw) :
 Beza war an noaz : To be down and out.
 Noaz ran - Noaz dibitill - Noaz glez - E noaz pill : In the altogether - Buck naked - In the buff - Mother naked - Stark naked.
 Beza erru war an noaz : To be destitue.
 Ar penn en noaz : Bare heated.
 Kredi beza noaz ran: To feel naked.
 Noazaad (v) : To denude.
 Noaza (v) : To denude.
 Heb noaza da zen: Without ever wronging soul.
 Noazoud (ouz) (v) : To injure.
 Noazoud d'eun den bennag: To be harmful to someone.

Noazuz (gw) : *Injurious - Noxious - Baleful - Detrimental .*
 Noazusted (gr) : *Noxiousness.*
 Nobl : *Noble.*
 Noblañs : *Nobleness.*
 Eun den a noblañs eo : *He belongs to the nobility.*
 Nodet (gw) : *Invalid.*
 Nompaz :
 Nompaz teurel an trebez war-lerh ar billig : *Never say die.*
 Nompaz ober eun dra bennag evid unan bennag: *To be of no help.*
 Noplaad (v) : *To ennoble.*
 Normalamant (adv) : *Normally.*
 Normandi (gr) : *Normandy.*
 Normant - ed (go) - Normantez - ed (gr) : *Normand.*
 Norvegia (gr) : *Norway.*
 Norz - Nord (go) :
 Mond war-zu an Norz : *To go due north.*
 Notadur - iou (go) : *Notation.*
 Notenn - ou (gr) : *Memoir - Note.*
 Kemer notennou : *To take down notes*
 An notennou kenta euz ar pemved sinfonienn gand Beethoven : *The opening notes of Beethoven's firth symphony.*
 Notennadur - iou (go) : *Notation.*
 Notenna (v) : *Annotate.*
 Noter - ed (gr) : *Notary*
 Nouenn (gr) : *Extreme unction.*
 Kas an nouenn da unan bennag : *Administer extreme unction.*
 Noz - iou (gr) : *Night - Evening.*
 Noz a vezo pa zistroint d'ar ger : *It will be nightfall by the time they return home.*
 Noz vad : *Good evening.*
 Nozvez vad : *Good night.*
 En noz du : *In the dark of night.*
 An noz paseet : *Last night.*
 Warhoaz da noz : *To-morrow night - To-morrow evening.*
 Ema an noz o tond : *It's going dust - Night is falling.*
 Diouz an noz : *This evening.*
 Eur gwall nozvez : *A restless night.*
 E toullig an noz: *At dusk.*
 Nozelenn - ou (gr) :
 Toull nozelenn (gr) : *Buttonhole.*
 Nozellenna (v) : *To button.*
 Nozkan - ou (go) : *Serenade.*
 Nukleel (gw) : *Nuclear.*

O

O (rag) : *O anavezoud a reom abaoe meur a warlene : We know them for old.*
 Oabl - ou (go) : *Sky - The blue.*
 War deñvalaad ez a an oabl : *The weather is becoming overcast.*
 Oablouriez (gr) : *Metreology.*
 Oad (go) : *Age.*
 Oad-krenn : *Adolescence.*

Oad leve : Pensionable age.
Oad gour : Manhood - Beza en oad gour : To be of adult age - To come to man estate.
Dond d'an oad gour : To come of age - Den en e oad gour : Adult - Tud en o oad gour : Grown - ups.
Oad eur hi kaer eo : He is a great age - Beza oad eur hi kaer : To be long in the teeth.
An oad sod : The awkward age.
An oad diboell : The awkward age.
Pe oad eo? : How old is he?
Pe oad a gav deoh a zo dezi? : How old do you take her?
Beza en oad tener : To be of a tender age.
Beza etre daou oad - Beza en oad kreiz : To be middle adged.
Beza e barr an oad : To be in the flower of one's age.
Beza en oad diskar / oad kripon / war ar gozni : To be old.
Beza er-mêz a oad : To be getting on years.
Beza a oad gand : To be the same age as.
Dond war an oad : To be growing old - To be getting on in years.
Mond war an oad : To be getting on (in years) - To get old.
Deuet eo an oad warnañ : He has adged.
Ar memez oad a zo dezo : They are the same age.
Da vreur a zo en oad ganin-me : Your brother is the same age as me.
Eur verh am-eus a oad ganeoh : I have a daughter your age.
Eun tamm brao a oad - Oad eur hi kaer : An advanced age - A ripe of old age.
Eur vaouez war an oad, tri ugent-vloaz bennag dezi : An ederly woman, some sixty years old.
En oad da vond da zoudard : Of military age.
D'an oad a zo ganeoh ez eus atao eur vouzelenn houllou : At your age there is always a need for nourishment.
Tud an oad a zo diaez o doare: Grown ups are complicated creatures
Oadet (gw) : Koz.
Oadvez - iou (go) : Era - Epoch - Era.
Oadvez ar mên : The stone age.
An oadvez aour : Golden age.
Oaled - ou (gr) : Hearth.
En em voda e korn an oaled : To gather round the fire.
Ober arhant war an oaled : To wallow in wealth.
Mên an oaled: The hearthstone.
Oan - ed (go) : Baa-lamb - Lamp.
Oanezed leal or Zalver: Good lamps of the Lord.
Oanezed ar barrez: The parish flock.
Ober (v) : To act - To fabricate .
Ober war-dro : To see after.
Ober war-dro an traou : To put into action.
Ober war-dro al loened : To care for animals.
Ober euz : To treat.
Ober evid : To push.
Ober van: Den ebed ne ree van: No one moved - Hi a ree van : She was only acting.
Ober en-dro : To remake.
Ober neuz drevesa : To act a part.
Ober an neuz - Ober van da - Ober asvan da :To pretend - To feign.
Ober forz ouz : Not to care.

Me a ra forz gand ar pez a lavar an dud : I care what people say.
Me a ra va breudeur anezo: I call them my brothers.
Greet e oa bet evitañ: He got on through pull.
Hennez a zo bet greet evitañ : This fellow was pushed.
Ne ran foutre kaer : I don't care a rap - I don't give a hamp - I don't care a hamp.
Morse ne rin an dra-ze en-dro : I won't do it again.
Ne ra van gand den : He cares about nobody.
Me ne ran ket a van : It's all to me.
Chom hep ober : To abstain.
En em ober ouz : To adapt oneself.
An hini n'en em ra ket : Not a good mixer
Greet ar votadeg : Once the choice was made.
Kontet eo gand an dud n' en em ra ket abaoe m'eo maro e wreg : They say he cannot get over his wife 's death.
Greet mad a zo bet deoh : It serves you right .
Greet e Breiz-Veur : Made in England - Of English make.
A-ratoz kaer ho-peus greet an dra-ze? : Did you do it on purpose?
Eñ e-neus en em greet e-unan : He is a self-made-man.
Ar verhig ne ran ket dezi he deveriou : The girl whose duties I don't perform.
Ober - ou (go) : Act - Action Agent.
A-walh a varvaillou, me a fell din gweloud oberou : What I want is deeds not words.
Oberenn - ou (gw): Eun oberenn ken pouezuz: A procedure of such importance.
Obererez (go) : Activity.
Oberiadegez (gr) : Activit.y
Oberiadenn - ou (gr) : Operation.
Oberiadur - iou (go) : Operation - Production.
Oberia (v) : To act - To produce an effect.
Oberia war an tomm : Emergency operation.
Oberiant (gw) : Active - Labourious.
Oberianterez - iou (go) : Fabrication.
Oberiantiz (gr) : Activity.
Oberiat (gw) : Active.
Oberiata (v) : To operate.
Oberiataour - ien (go) : Manufacturer.
Oberier - ien (go) : Producer.
Oberour - ien (go) : Author - Designer.
Objektour - ien (go) - Objektourez - ed (gr) : Concienscious objector.
Obuz - iou (go) : Sea-shell.
Ode - ou (gr) : Lane.
Ode - vor : Pass (naut).
Odivi (go) : Plum brandy.
Oferenni (v) : To say mass.
Ofisiel :
Kazetenn ofisiel : Hansard.
Og (gw) :
Beza og gand : To be sick of.
Me a zo og : I am exhausted.
Oged - Ogejou (go) : Brake harrow - Bush harrow.
Ogedi (v) : Bush.
Oglenn - ou (gr) : Saline.
Ogn (gr) : Rancour.

Ognad - ou (go) : *Bash - Blow - Wallop*
Ognenn (gr) : *Rancour*
Ognon (ho) : *Bulb - Onion .*
Ogoneg (gw) - Ognon heñvel : *Bulbaceous - Bulblike - Bulbed.*
Ognonenn (feet) (gr) : *Bunuion.*
Ograou (l) : *Organ.*
Eun ograou mekanik: *A wheezy barel organ.*
Okenia (gr) : *Oceania.*
Oksijen (go) : *Oxygen.*
Olevi (v) : *Annoint.*
Olifant - ed (go) : *Elephant - Ivor.y*
Oligarkiezh (gr) : *Oligarchy.*
Olimpeg (gw) : *Olympic.*
Olivez :
Gwezenn olivez : *Olive three.*
Menez an olivez : *The mount of olives.*
Olivezeneg : *Olive-grove.*
Oll : *Absolute - All - Totality.*
Oll asamblez : *All together.*
Ollgaer : *Magnificent.*
Oll-gaerder : *Magnificence .*
Oll gwitubina : *All and sundry - All together .*
An oll nemetañ : *All but him.*
An oll nemeti : *All but her.*
An oll nemeti a zo saoz : *Apart from her, they are all english.*
An oll a bare o sellou outi : *All eyes were focused on her.*
An oll a zelaoue anezi : *All present listened at her.*
An oll o-doa bet plijadur : *A good time was had by all.*
An oll hen goar: *Everybody knew it.*
An oll dud : *All men.*
An oll n'emaint ket a-du : *Not all are agreed.*
En oll : *In bulk.*
Mad an oll : *Public wheal.*
Karet gand an oll : *Beloved by all.*
Netra en oll : *Absolutely nothing.*
Dreist-oll : *Above all.*
Salud d'an oll! : *Hello folks!*
Va oll feadra : *All I have - The bulk of my possession.*
Gand an oll nerz : *With all one's might.*
A-wel d'e oll genlabourerien : *In the full view of his colleagues.*
Ober ar jeu a-wel d'an oll : *To wash one's dirty linnen in public.*
Ollad - ou (go) : *Aggregate - Amount - Sum - Total.*
Ollada (v) : *To add up to - To total - To totalize.*
Ollamodel : *Empiric.*
Ollmamodelezh (gr) : *Empiricism.*
Ollmadorouriezh (f) : *Empiricism.*
Ollarvarour - rien (go) : *Sceptic.*
Ollbad (gw) : *Permanent.*
Ollbaduz (gw) : *Permanent*
Ollbaduzted (gr) : *Permanence.*
Ollleg (gw) : *Ocumen.*

Unan euz or hamaraded : A friend of ours.
Ollega (v) : To generalize.
Ollel (gw) : Total.
Ollgaer (gw) : Gorgeous - Splendiferous - Splendid.
Ollgaered (gr) : Splendour.
Oll-halloudeg (gw) : Omnipotent - Possessing absolute power - Almighty.
An tad oll-halloudeg : The Almighty.
Ollhallouduz : Almighty.
Ollranngalonet (gw) : Sick at heart .
Ollsperedouriez (gr) : Idealism.
Ollved-berr (go) : Microcosm.
Ollveli (gr) : Absolute power.
Ollveliegez (gr) : Absolutism.
Ollvelieg : Possessing absolute power.
Ollwashaer - ien (go) : Pessimist.
Ollwashaer (gw) : Pessimistic.
Ollwashaouriez (gr) : Pessimism.
On - Or (rag) : Our.
On-unan : Oursel
Unan euz or hamaraded : A friend of ours.
Onest: Eun den onest ha sioul a oa anezañ: He was an honest, peaceable man.
Oneztiz (gr) : Probity.
Oñs - ou (go) : Ounce .
Oñsad - ou (go) : Ounce.
Opiom (go) : Opium.
Orañjezenn (gr) : Orange.
Marhadourez oranjez : Orange gei.
Orbid - ou (go) : Grimace.
Ober orbidou : To grimace.
Orbida (v) : To simper - To smirk.
Orbiderez : Mincing.
Orbiduz (gw) : Affected (pretentious).
Ordinal (gw) : Banal - Ordinary.
Ordrenañs - ed (go) : Batman.
Oremus :
Koll an oremus : To forget something.
Orged (gr) : Lechery - Lust - Prurience.
Orgedi (v) : To bull.
Beza orgedet ouz eur vaouez : To fancy a woman.
Orgediz (gr) : Sensual delight.
Orgeduz (gw) : Aphrodisiac - Voluptuous.
Orget (gw) : Aphrodisiac.
Orgouill (go) : Bumptiousness.
Oriadez (gr) : Lechery - Licentiousness - Lust - Prurience.
Orin - ou (go) : Embryo - Root - Stock.
Orin ar hleñved : Source of infection.
A orin uvel : Base born - Low born.
Beza a orin uhel : High born - To be of nobility birth - To be of noble origin.
Beza a orin uvel : To be of humble origine.
Euz orin vad : Of gentle bird.

Breizad a orin : Breton by birth - Breton by blood - He is breton born.
Beza a orin saoz : To be of english extraction.
Orin diwar noblañs : Blue blood.
Eun orin a baotr eo : He 's a gay dog.
Mond beteg an orin : To retrace .
Oristal - ed (go) : Crank - Quiz .
Eun oristal a zen : A crank - Eccentric.
Orjal (ho) :
Orjalenn - ou (gr) : Brass wire.
Orjalenn (da lakaad an dillad da zehi) : Clothes line.
Orjal pik (ho) : Barbed wire.
Gand orjal pik : Barbed.
An orjalenn a oa tredan enni : The wire was alive.
Eul lasenn neud orjal : A snare of wire (for catching rabbits).
Orkideen - ou (gr) : Orchid.
Orleans - nevez : New-Orleans.
Ormel (go) : Elm (young).
Orsell - ou (gr) : Burette (oferenn).
Ospital :
Ospital an dud war an oad : Geriatric hospital.
Ospital ar re zod : Mad house.
Ostaj (go) : Hostage.
Ostelari - ou (gr) : Bar - Hotel - Inn.
En ostelari : In the bar.
Paotr an ostelari: Bar-keeper - Bartender - Inn keeper.
Ostelari ar re yaouank : Youth hostel.
Ostill - ou (go) : Machine-tool.
Osti - iou (gr) : Altar bread - Wafer.
Ostiv - ou (go) : Host.
Ostiz (go) : Denizen.
Ostizad (go) : Denizen.
Otarienn (ed) : Sea-lion.
Oto - iou (gr) : Car.
Otokar - iou (gr) : Motorcach.
Oueladenn - ou (gr) : Fit.
Ouennlazadega (v) : To blot out.
Ouesk (gr) : Adaptability.
Ouésk (gw) : Acrobatic - Comfortable - Supple.
Tro ouésk (gr) : Acrobatics.
Ouéskerez (go) : Acrobatics(gymnastics).
Ouf - ou (go) : Basin (river).
Oulm (ou) - du (go) : Abalone.
Ounner (gr) : Helfer.
Ouzet :
Ourzet eo ar paotr : He is sulky with us.
Ourz - ed (go) : Bear - Boor.
Pebez ourz! : What a boor!
Ourz (adv) : Bluff - Burly.
Ouz (ar) : Against .
Ouz taol! d'ar zoubenn! : Diner is served.
Ne hellan ket herzel ouz hennez: I found it irresistible.

N'eo ket goulennet va ali ouzin : I haven't been asked my opinion.
Harpet ouz ar voger : Leaning against the wall.
Mervel ouz ar stern : To die in harness.
Sternia eur marh ouz eur harr : To harness a horse to a carriage.
Ouzpenn (adv) : Moreover - Also.
Ouzpenn da : In addition.
Ouzpenn-ze : In addition - Additional - In excess of.
Ouzpenn: Ouzpenn-ze: In addition.
Ouzpenn hag hi a hoarie an dro-ze : She wasn't the only one to play this little trick.
War ouzpenn : Boot.
Unan ouzpenn : One more.
Doué n'eus netra ouzpenn dezañ : All things are possible with God.
N'eo ket ouzpenn din : It's right up my street.
Overenn - ou (gw): Mass.
Overenn c'hweh eur: The six o'clock mass.
Overenn ar Pellgent: The midnight Mass.
Oferenn bred : High mass.
Oferenn vintin : Low mass.
Lavared an overenn war gan: To blaze abroad.
Peur e vo lidet an oferenn ? : When will the mass be?
Da eiz eur ema an oferenn : The mass is at eight o'clock.
Diweza kan an oferenn bred : The last hymn of the high mass.
Lavaroud an oferenn : To say mass.
Kenez ne lavar ket e oferenn war gan : To be a secretive person.
Oz: Hep ti nag oz: Of no fixed address.
Ozon (go) : Ozone.

P

Pa :
Pa vez komzet euz ar bleiz e vez gwelet e lost pe a-dost : Talk of the devil and he is sur to appear.
Pab - ed (go) : Pope.
Pabor - ed (go) : Beau - Braggadocio - Braggart - Bounder - Crack player - Fop - Prig - Tony Lumpkin.
Pabor : Jolly (or) gay old blade.
Beza eur pabor : To think a precious sight too much of oneself.
Henez a zo eur pabor : He is a queer fish.
Ober ar pabor : To flaunt - To hector.
Pabu - naer (ho) : Belladna.
Padelez - iou (gr) : Standing.
Padoud (v) : To subsist.
N'eo ket evid padoud gand : Allergic.
Padoud gand an naon : To keep hunger away.
Ne bado ket pell : He won't last.
Lakaad da badoud : To perpetuate.
Paduz (gw) : Abiding - Chronic - Endemic .
Pae - ou (go) : Salary - Wage.
Pae treud : Pittance.

Paeadur - iou (go) : Payment.
Paea (v) : To pay.
Paea unan bennag evid ober eun dra bennag : To pay someone to do something.
Paea gand mên glaz : To pay with air - To let someone whistle his money.
Paea diouztu : To pay ready.
Paea en-dro : To refund - To reimburse - To repay.
Bez e vo tailhou da baea : There will be duty to pay.
Gouest da baea : Solvent .
Gouested- paea (gr) : Solvency.
Paemant - ou (go) : Payment.
Paer - ien tailhou (go) : Tax payer.
Paeüz (gw) : Payable.
Pafala (v) : To grope .
Pagan - paganiz (go) : Barbarian - Heathen - Pagan
Paganiez (gr) : Paganism.
Eun taol paganiez: A pagan rite.
Pagnon - ou (go) : Pinion.
Pailletezenn - ou (gr) : Spangle.
Paillourenn - ou (gr) : Spangle.
Paisant - ed (go) : Countryman - Peasant.
Paisantez - ed (gr) : Countrywoman.
Pajenn - ou (gr) : Page.
Pajennou, pennadou skrid choazet : Extracts (litt).
Pajenn genta : Front page.
Eur bajenn a lenner aliez : A much frequented page.
Paka (v) : To apprehend - To catch - To snatch.
Paka a ra partoud evid doare : Nothing comes amiss to him.
Paka peg (e) : To clench.
Paka peg en unan bennag : To take hold of someone.
Paka taro : To bugger.
Paka eun tammig boued : To make a living.
Paka an daou benn: To make ends meet.
Paka eun denad all: To be suckled again.
Paka ar pegement: To get the bag - To get the bounce - To catch it hot.
Paka evid ar har : To have a close shave.
Paka eur reoriad : To have a skinful.
Paka unan bennag dre / finesa / eun dro bleg : To arrest somebody stealthily.
Pakit krog ennañ : Seize him.
Beza paket : To get caught - To get nabbed.
Me a zo paket brao amañ : I am in a fine predicament.
Ni a zo paket brao : There is pretty goings-on.
Setu ni paket propig : We are in a fine pickle.
Te a bak ahanon : That beats me.
Ne heller ket paka partoud: One cannot be in two places at once.
Ma pakfem eur banne ? : What about having a drink?
Pakad - ou (go) : Pack.
Pak - Pakad - ou (gr) : Bundle.
Pakad - ou (go) : Blow - Luggage.
Pakad liziri : Budget of letters.
Pakadenn - ou (gr) : Bundle .
Pakajou : Baggage.

Paka - Pakata (v) : To bundle - To envelop - To tackle.
Pal - iou (go) : Bourn -Spade.
Pal-meur : Mainspring.
Paliou uhella : Ambitious aims.
Kenta pal ar gelennerien: The concern of the teachers
Hep pal : Aimless.
Ar pal nemetañ : Sole object.
Peseurt pal a fell deoh tizoud ? : What are you aiming at?
Va fal uhella eo : The summit of my ambition is....
Tizoud ar pal : To touch bottom - To realize one's purpose .
N'e-noa pal ébéd er vuhez : He had no goal in life.
Pal - iou (gr) : Shovel .
Beza gand ar penn war ar bal : To be completely vague.
Palafrigner - ien (go) : Stableman.
Palachenn - ou (gr) : Plume.
Palarat (v) : To spade.
Palastr - ou (go) : Mustard plaster - Poultrice.
Palad (v) : To spade.
Paled - ou (go) : Quoit.
Palenn - ou (go) : Rug.
Palestina (gr) : Palestine.
Palez - iou (go) : Palace.
Palfad - ou (go) : Box (on the ear).
Paliata (v) : To shovel.
Paliked - ou (gr) : Racket.
Pallenn - ou (go) : Blanket - Carpet.
Pallenn varh : Body cloth.
Pallennou moger : Tapestry.
Palmezenn (gr) : Date-palm.
Paltoket (go) : Bumpkin.
Paluhennañ (v) : To brake
Palud (ho) : Bumkin - Fen - Marsh.
Palud - holen : Salt-marsh.
Paludeg (adv) : Boggy - Marshy.
Palv :
Palv an dorn : Palm.
Palvad - ou (go) : Blow - Slap.
Panell - ou (gr) : Ear - drum - Panel - Signboard - Tympan.
Panell bruderez : Advertisement roaring.
Panellad armou : Panoply.
Paner - iou (gr) : Basket - Hamper.
Eur baner dezi daou zorn : A two handed basket.
Ken lorhuz ha kaoh en eur baner : As proud as Lucifer.
Paner aozil : Wicker basket.
Panezenn - ed (go) : Simpleton.
Panezenneg (gw) : Brainless.
Pañsion - ou (go) :
Eur begad pension : A little allowance.
Pañsion maga : Allowance for board.
Pañsioner - ien (go) : Boarder.
Pantekost (go) : Whitsun .

Pantenn - ou (gr) : Slope.
Pantera - ed (gr) : Panther.
Panterenn - ed (gr) : Panther.
Pantilhoni (v) : To strut.
Pañtoufl - ou (go) : Slipper.
Pao - iou: Paouiou ar bankeier: The legs of the benches.
Paouiou gloan: Shaky legs.
Paol :
Paol - Paolig hag e forh - Paol Gorneg : Old Nick - The old gentleman in black - Old Harry - The evil one.
Paot (gw) : Abundant - Ample
Paota (v) : To be rife in.
Paoted (gr) : Abundance - Plenty.
Paotr - ed (go) : Boy.
Paotrig : Little boy - Tot.
Paotr stummet / korfet brao : Well built man.
Paotr yaouank : Lad.
Paotred Mari Robin : Cops - Coppers - Flat foot.
Paotr va bro : Fellow country man.
Paotr ar pesked : Fish fancier.
Paotr an aot : Fisherman.
Paotr ar hezeg - Paotr an eured : Groom.
Paotr al liziri : Postman.
Paotr an hent-houarn : Railwayman .
Paotr saout : Gow - boy - Cower - keeper - Rancher . Film paotred saout : Horse opéra.
Paotr ar hezeg : Ostler.
Paotr ar gêr : Stay at home .
Paotr an arhant braz : Tycoon.
Paotr ar stur : Pilot
Paotr ar rod stur : Driver.
Paotr-karr : Cabby.
Paotr ar harr-nij : Flyer
Paotr- yaouank-koz : Old bachelor.
Paotr an tenn : Conscript.
Paotr - Plah ar gened : Beautician.
Paotr ha plah : Androgynous.
Paotr ar marchosi : Stable boy - Stable man.
Paotr an ostaleri : Tapster.
Paotr ar poubellennou : Garbage collector.
Paotred an tredan : The electricity people
Paotr e ber : Homosexual.
Paotr an douar melen : Homosexual.
Paotr ar pri : Homosexual.
Paotred rent : Martinet .
Paotr ar strouez : Member of the maquis - Mond da baotr ar strouez : To take the maquis.
Paotr koz : Old nick.
Paotr e votou stoup : Sandman.
Paotr e votou stoup a zo eet e-biou : The sandman has gone by.
Paotr yaouank koz: Old bachelor.

Eur paotr mad - Eur paotr chik : A grand chap - A good fellow - A great guy.
Eur paotr mad : A decent sort of chap - A broth of a boy - Good natured man.
Eur paotr chik eo : He is a good egg - He is a regular zort of guy.
Eur paotr fin - An ibil a baotr : Husky fellow - A shreud fellow .
Eur paotr fin eo : He knows a thing or two.
Eur paotr fin e oa ar paotrig-se : He was clever that kid.
Eur paotr diêz ober gantañ : A difficult fellow.
Eur paotr market : Tomboy.
Eur paotr market eo hi : She is a tomboy.
Eun tourh paotr : Tomboy.
Ober ar paotr brao : To talk big - To put on the dog - To play the gallery -
To play down to the crowd - To preen oneself - To pontify - To splurge - To strut .
Unan hag a ra ar paotr brao : Fussy.
Troet eo kentoh da ober ar paotr brao : He is rather given to boasting.
Ar wazed-se oh ober ar paotr brao e toull ar prenestrou? : These men flaunting
themselves at the windows?
Hennez e-neus c'hoariet e baotr adarre : He 's been up to his old tricks.
C'hoari ar paotr mad : To bluster.
Boud paotr outañ e-unan : Narcissism.
Paou (go) : Funeral pile.
Paouezidigez - iou (go) : Cessation.
Paouez (v) :
Paouez gand (an activity) : To suspend.
Paouez ouz unan bennag : To let someone alone.
Paouez gand ar striviou : To slack one's efforts.
Paouez 'ta da zrailla lann - da ribotad dour : Stop talking just fort the sake of talking.
O paouez mond kuit emaint : They were there a minute ago.
O paouez en em gavoud emaint : They have come in this minute.
O paouez diskar ar voger emaint: They have pulled down the wall.
Red e vefe deoh paouez da vutuni : You should give up smoking.
Paoueza (v) :
Etre paoueza : To bond.
Paouier (go) : Bell pull - Nail extractor - Claw.
Paour (gw) : Poor - Penurious.
Paour kêz den : Poor blighter - A lame duck.
Paour kaez treued: Poor devils.
Paour raz int : They are in great extremity.
Paour du - Paour kollet - Paour raz : In need - As poor as a church - mouse.
Paour ran : Poor dab - Poor thing.
Paour ha pinvidig : Everybody - everyone.
Paourh egedor a gaver atao : Poorer than oneself can always be found.
Ar paour kêz den-se : That old buzzard - Ar paour kêz den: The miserable man.
Eur paour kêz paotr eo : He is just a jerk - Ar paour kêz den n'e-noa ti-ébed dezañ e-
unan : The poor man had never had a house of his own.
Eur paotrig paour : A poor little boy.
Eur vaouez paour : A poor woman.
Arabad ober eur paour kêz den anezañ : Don't call him a looser.
Beza paourig : To be poorly.
Al loen paour: The poor beast.
Eur friko tud paour: A poor man's weeding.
Paour - Peorien (go) :

Ar beorien - Ar re baour : *The poorer classes.*
Peorien nevez : *Distressed gentlefolk - New poors.*
Peorien douet : *Irretrievably poverty stricken.*
Peorien ho-pezo bepred en ho touez : *For you always have the poor with you.*
Paouraad (v) : *To impoverish.*
Paourentez (gr) : *Poverty.*
Paper - iou (go) :
Paper - iou - moger : *Tapestry.*
Paper-lizer : *Writing - paper - Cambric paper.*
Paper reor : *Toilet paper.*
Paper sigaretenn : *Cigarette paper.*
Paper rouz : *Strong paper.*
Paper-tremen : *Safe conduct.*
Paper garo - Paper sabr : *Glass paper - Sand paper.*
Troher paper : *Paper-knife.*
Stal-paper : *Paper-mill.*
Lak war baber ar pez a lavar-hi : *Take down what she says.*
Dua paper: *To push a penn - To drive a quill - Paper: Ema liou ar paper warnout :
You are white as linen - You are withe as sheet.*
Paperaer - ien (go) : *Stationer.*
Paperearez - iou (gr) : *Paper - mill - Stationery.*
Papouillad (v) : *To puddle.*
Par (gw) :
Par da : *Alike.*
Ne oa den par dezo : *There was no one beside them.*
Felloud a ree dezi kavoud unan par d'egile : *She wanted to find one like it.*
N'e-neus er vro na par na kar : *He is without kith and kin in the place.*
Par - ed (go) : *Peer.*
Par - ed - Pirien (go) : *Male.*
Par ha parez (of plants) : *Androgynous.*
Tapoud an troad er par : *To have the upper hand.*
Hep par na gar : *Homeless - To have neither hearth not home.*
Tud hep par na yar : *People with kith or kin.*
Rei par (da) : *To inseminate.*
Hennez a gav dezañ eo eur par dube: *He fancies he knows everything.*
En em gavoud etre pared: *To be among one's equals.*
Par koz : *Old beau.*
Par : *N'e-neus ket e bar : There is another such a man.*
Parabolenn - ou (gr) : *Botch - Allegory - Parable.*
Parachuta - Parachuti (v) : *To bale out.*
Paradoz: *Paradoz an douar: Garden of Eden.*
Kenavo ar paradoz: *Farewell.*
Pardon: *Doue d'e bardono: May God forgive him.*
Par dube (go) : *Braggadocio.*
Parafin (go) : *Paraffin.*
Parailler - ou (go) : *Draining board.*
Paramntadur - iou (go) : *Equipment.*
Paramanti (v) : *To equip - To rig (ship).*
Paramantou (l) : *Rigging (schip) - Rig.*
Paramantour - ien (go) : *Ship-owner.*
Parchenn - ou (gr) : *Parchment.*

Pardon - iou (go) : Forgiveness - Remission.
Pardoni (v) : To forgive.
Va mab, pardonet eo da behedou : My son, your sins are forgiven.
Resev ar pardon euz ar pehedou : To receive forgiveness of sins.
Pardoni unan bennag : To pardon someone.
Pare - ou (go) : Cure - Recovery.
Rei ar pare euz peseurt kleñved pe sempladurez : To heal every disease and every infirmity.
Pare oll gleñvidi ar horv: The cures for every bodily ailment.
Parea (v) : To cure.
D'an ampoent e voe pareet ar paotr : The boy was cured instantly.
War an hent mad da barea : On the mend .
Pareus (gw) : Curable.
Parez (gw) : She.
Parfed (gw) : Perfect - Thorough .
Beza parfed : To be perfect.
Eun den parfed ha sioul a oa anezañ: He was a placid and gentle man.
Parfeded (gr) : Seriousness.
A-barfeded : Seriously.
Paria (v) : To bet.
Paria : I dare you.
Parier - ien (gr) : Better.
Pariz :
Er botou Pariz : In full fig.
Lakaad botou Pariz : To parisianise - To dress oneself up.
Gwisket he-deus he botou Pariz : She puts it on.
Evel eur barizianez hejerez he zoull : Like a parisian hollop.
Park - ou - Parkeier : Field.
Park ar re varo : Burial ground.
Park ar bouffon : Burial ground - Grave-yard.
Park broadel ar Grand kanyon : The grand canyon national park.
Park broadel ar Yosemite : Yosemite National Park.
Beza o chom e park ar bouffon : To sleep in the curchyard with one's father.
Mond a-dreuz d'ar park : To across the field.
Mond er-mêz euz ar park : To pass all bounds.
Park: Mond euz ar park d'al lanneg: To go to pot.
Park - ou - Parkeier (go) :
Park ar re varo - Park ar bouffon : Cemetery.
Chench park d'ar zaout : To change the subject - To change course (in the conversation).
Er parkou : In the open fields.
Ar parkeier digor : The open fields.
Parkison :
Kleñved Parkison : Parkinson 's disease.
Parlamant - ou (go) : Parliament.
Parlochou :
War ar parlochou : On all four - To go one' s hands and knees.
War e barlochou ema o vale : He is walking on all four.
Paroner (go) : Buteris.
Parrez - iou (gr) : Parish.
Eur barrez euz eskopti Kemper : A parish in the the Quimper bishopric.

Ar hilleien parrez: The village show-offs.
Parreziad (go) : Parishers .
Part :
Kemer unan bennag en e bart e-unan : To take someone apart.
Felloud a ra din komz deoh en ho part hoh-unan : I want to speak.
to you alone - I want to speak to you in private - I want to speak privately with you.
Beza er part an-unan : To live apart from the others.
Partoud (adv) :
Ne heller ket paka partoud : Accidents will happen.
Paseet (gw) : Ago.
Ar zizun paseet : A week ago.
Paseet mad an dro? : Did you have a good trip?
Paseal (v) :
Paseal ar hafe : To percolate the coffee.
Pase brao eo bet an traou : Things fell out well.
An noz paseet : The previous night.
Pasianted (gr) : Patience.
Koll pasianted : To grow impatient.
Hemañ e-neus muioh a basantied evidon-me : He has more patience than I.
Pask : Easter.
Pask kenta : First communion.
Beteg o fask kenta : Until their first communion.
Passion (gr) :
Ar basion vraz : The passion (of Christ).
Pastell - ou (go) : Basque of a tunic.
Pastez-liva : Pastel.
Pastezer - ien (go) - Pastezerez - ed (gr) : Pastycook.
Stal bastezer : Pastryshop
Pastezerez (go) : Pastry.
Pastor - ed (go) : Pastor.
Patatez (ho) : Potatoe .
Patatez abred : New potatoes.
Patatez seh : Boiled potatoes.
Tenna ar patatez : To dig up potatoes.
Nompaz beza mad da denna patatez : Not to be worth a bean.
Yod patatez : Mashed potatoes.
Patatez krohenn hag all : Potatoes boiled in their skin / jackets.
Patati :
C'hoari patati : To play at lap and frog.
Pater (go) : Paternoster.
Ar pater : The Lord's prayer.
Lavaroud ar pater : To say one's prayer
Lavaroud e bater da unan bennag : To talk straight to someone -To unbraid.
Pater ar haz : Hum whin.
Ar re-ze a zo ren ha ren evel pater ar haz : They are tarred with the same brush-
They are all of the same kidney.
Gwir bater : Really and truly.
Pateri (v) : To intone.
Patouilla (v) : To flounder - To splash about - To wade (in water).
Patrom - ou (go) : Blad - Effigy - Patron.
Patrom beo eur goueleh: The picture of a desert.

Patroma (v) : To patronize.
Patron - ed (go) : Employer.
Paun - ed (go) : Peacock.
Paun an orgouill : Peacock of pride.
Pauniñ (v) : To swagger.
Pao - iou (go) :
Pao bran - Pobran (go) : Butter cup.
Pao yar : Butter cup.
Ober pao bizig : To draw in its claw - Coaxing manners - To have velvet paws.
Ne felle ket dezañ diblasa pao na troad : He did not to give ground at all.
Lipa ar pao : To pick one's lips.
Paverez (go) : Paving.
Paveza (v) : To cobble - To pave.
Pavkaoli (v) :
Chom da bavkaoli : To kick - cool one's heels.
Paz (go) : Cough.
Arouez plankenn gand ar paz : Graveyard cough.
Paz - iou (go) :
Ober eur paz ki da unan bennag : To set so on his way.
Eun deg paz bennag dirazañ: Just a few feet in front of him.
Ne helle ket ober eur paz: He couldn't stir a foot.
Pazenn - ou (gr) : Stair.
Pazennadur - iou (go) : Graduation.
Pe :
Pe ano out? : Tell me your name.
Peadra (go) :
Peadra e-neus da ren e vuhez : He has enough to live on.

Va oll feadra : My all - All I possess - The bulk of my possession.
Beza karget a beadra : To be well provided for - To be wealthy.
Ar pep brasa euz va feadra : The bulk of my possession.
Rei peadra da unan bennag evid beva :To ensure someone enough to live on.
Ro ar peadra din-me : Give me the knack.
N'o-doa ket peadra da zebri : They had nothing to eat.
Peb :
War ar peb kenta emañ a-du ganeoh : I agree with you in the main.
Pebeila (v) : To alternate.
Pebez :
Pebez plijadur on-eus bet! : What a great time we had!
Pebez amzer louz a zo ganeom : What rotten weather we are having !
Pebez den ! : What a man !
Pebez ranellerez, sell! : Bother her!
Pebez koll traou! : What a mess!
Pebez ourz ! : What a boor !
Pebr (ho) : Pepper.
Pebr gwenn : Allspice.
Pebr Spagn : Pimento.
Pebrenn : Old cat.
Pebra (v) : To pepper.
Pebrouer - ou (go) : Peppercorn.
Peden (go) : Bod

Pedenn - ou : (gw):
Ar bedenn noz: The evening-prayer.
Kleved a reer ar pedennou o vouboual: One could hear the murmur of prayers.
Bloke - Invocation.
Ober eur bedenn a drugarez :To give thanks.
Nozvez pedennou : Pernoctation.
Lavaroud ar pedennou - Dibuna ar pedennou : To say one's prayers.
Ar bedenn a zave diouz ar galon : The prayer came for the heart.
Selaouet eo bet da bedenn : Your prayer has been heard.
Ar pedennou goulenn glao : Prayer for rain.
Leh ar pedennou: The place of worship.
Pedi (v) : To pray - Invoke.
Pedi hag aspedi : Beseech.
Pedi evid unan bennag : To pray for someone.
Pedi evid an anaon : To pray for the souls in bale.
Pedi unan bennag da goania : To bid someone for dinner.
Beza pedet gand unan bennag : To be invited by someone.
Pedi a reas anezi da zelaou anezañ gand patientl.y
Pega (v):
Petra a zo peg ennañ?: What ever 's the matter with him?
Pegement: E begement e-neus paket ganin: I told him a few plain truths.
War-nes paka e begement ema: He' s for the high jump.
Pehed - ou (go) : Sin.
Pehed karet : Besetly.
Pehed kenta - Pehed a ouenn - Pehed a orin : Original sin.
Pehed dre vankoud - dre dremenn hep ober : Sin of omission.
Pehed e-neus : He is wrong.
Ar pehed flourig : The besetting sin.
Ar seiz pehed kapital - marvel : The seven deadly sins.
An ezomm a ra ar pehed : Opportunity makes the thief.
N'on ket dizaotr a behed : I am no perfect.
Koueza er pehed : To fall into sin.
Pehedour - ien (go) : Sinner
Danvez pehedour : Potential sinner.
Peher - ien (go) - Pec'herez - ed (gr) : Sinner.
Pehi (v) : To sin - To talk smut
Pehi war unan bennag : To shout at someone .
Pehi ouz unan bennag : To hurl curses at so - To use insulting language.
to someone.
Pehi e-treuz nao moger : To swear like a fishwife - To let fly a volley.
of oaths - To swear like a trooper - To swear like a bargee.
Peg - ou (go) : Adherence.
Petra a zo peg ennout : What's biting you?
Beza peg ha peg : Packed (in) like sardines.
Pega (v) (ouz) : To adhere (to) - To grab.
Petra a zo peg ennout : What is eating you?
Pegadur - iou (go) : Agglutination
Pegement :
Pegement eo? : What's to pay?
Pegement eo a gav deoh? : How much do you think it's worth?

Pegement a fell deoh kaoud? : How many can you do wiht it? - How many do you want?

Pegement a vo posub deom kaoud? Kement ha ma plijo deoc'h : How many can we have? Any quantity.

Pegement oh paeet? : How much do you earn?

Paka ar pegement : To get the bag - To catch it hot.

Lavaroud e begement da unan bennag : To read someone a homily.

Rei e begement da unan bennag : To blow someone up - To give someone a good bloowing up - To preach to someone.

He fegement he-deus paket abalamour d'he leziregez : She was bounced for her carelessness.

Mond war ar pegement : To put one's best clothes .

Pegementad - ou (go) : Proportion.

Pegen :

Na pegen droh eo! : Isn't it ridiculous!

Pegen treud eo! : How thin he is!

Ha pegen muioh ne dalv ket eun den war eun danvadez? : Of how more value is a man than a sheep?

Sellit outañ, pegen mad e sent ouz e gerent : Look how well he obeys his parents.

Forh pegen desket e hellfe beza, ne oar ket toud an traou : However learned he may be, he doesn't know everything.

Pegoulz : When.

Pegoulz e teuio? : When will he come?

Peguz (gw) : Agglutinating -Communicative - Contagious.

Pegusted (go) : Adherence.

Pehano (go) : Bloke.

Peleh (adv) : Where.

C'hwi an hini eo! euz peleh emaoh o tond? : Man alive! Where have you come from?

Da behel emaoh o vond? : Where are you bound for? - Where are you going?

Euz peleh emaoc'h o tond ? : Where do you come from?

Peleh ema ho penn ganeoh? : Have you taken leave of your senses ?

E peleh ar gurun e-noa desket Yann al lezenn-ze? : Where in the world had John learned this rule?

Pell (ho) : Husk.

Pell (gw) : Remote.

Nompaz beza pell da ugent-vloaz : To be on the verge of twenty.

Pell ganti : At the end of one's tether.

Pell 'zo : Long ago.

N'eus ket pell : Not long ago.

Arru eo pell an noz : At a late hour of the night.

Er penn pella euz ar gegin : At the farther end of the kitchen.

Arru eo pell ganti : Her days are numbered.

E Kerret ne oad ket pell euz ar skol : At Kerret the school was nearby.

Pellohig eged an iliz : A little way past the church.

Eun tammig pelloh : A short while later.

Ken pell ha ma heller gweloud tro-war-dro : As far as the eye can reach.

Pell euz ar gazeg : Wide of the mark.

Ne bade ket pell ar c'hoari: The game never lasted very long.

E-pad pell amzer: For a long time.

Pellaad (v) : To avoid - To move off - To remove.

Pellaenn - ou (gr) : Aberration.

Pellarouezerez (go) : Signaling.
 Pellauz (adv) : Avoidable.
 Pellenn - ou (go) : Ball (astr).
 Pellgomz - iou (go) : Telephone - Phone .
 Pellgomz ruz : Hot telephone.
 Pellgomzi (v) : To phone up -To telephone.
 Pelliad (v) : To pare - To peel .
 Pellskrid - ou (go) : Telegram.
 Pellwelad - ou (go) : Perspective.
 Pelurenn (gr) : Clam.
 Pemdezieg (gw) :
 An nehamanchou pemdezieg : The daily anguishes.
 Al labour pemdezieg: Daily work.
 Pemoh (go) : Pig.
 Pemoh brein : Dirty pig.
 Debri evel eur pemoh : To eat like a wolf.
 Pemoh gouez (go) : Wild boar - Wild pig.
 Pemoh spazet : Hog.
 Pemp : Five.
 Klask pemp troad d'ar maout : To equivocate.
 Pemp en eur hovad : Quintuplets.
 Pempill - ou (go) : Fringe.
 Pemkogneg - ou (go) : Pentagon.
 Pempzeg (gw) : Fifteen.
 Pempzegtez - iou (gr) : Fornight.
 Dreist-oll pemzegtez ahann : A fornigh today.
 Penaoz (adv) :
 Penaoz ema kont gand an traou? - Penaoz ema ar bed ? : How is business ?
 Penaoz e ouezin an dra-ze? : How shall I know this?
 Penaoz ema kont ganit?: How goes it?
 Penaoz e vije deut a-benn?: How could he have?
 Penaoz e welez an traou? : What is your angle?
 Penaoz ema ar bed ganeoh? - Penaoz e tro ar rod ganit?: How are you getting on?
 Penaoz e teuit dreist-oll da veva amañ? : How do you manage to exist here?
 What things have you come to?
 Penaoz oh-eus greet evid gouzoud ar pez edon oh ober?: How did you know what I
 am doing?
 Ar perag hag ar penaoz : Boundaries and abbutal.
 Forz penaoz : In any case - At any rate.
 Ne ouied ket penaoz ober gantañ: No one quite knew how to take him.
 Setu penaoz e veze greet: This is how is worked.
 Penedour - ien (go) - Penitour - ed (gr) : Penitent.
 Peneduz (gw) : Penitentiary.
 Penijenn - ou (gr) :
 kaoud penijenn da ober eun dra bennag : To have difficulty in doing something - To
 take pain to do something.
 Lakaad ar benijenn diouz an torfed : To make the punishment fit the crime.
 Penisilin (go) : Penicillin.
 Penitour - ien (go) : Snow pinnacle.
 Penn - ou (go) : Head.
 Penn aridennad : File-leader.

Penn-goap ar vourh: The talk of the town.
Penn - ou braz (ar geriadenn...): The authorities - The bigwigs -
The big boys - The boss - The high brass - Big bud - Big business -
Magante - Notable - The big noise - Top bran - Eur penn braz : A lead-man -
Panjandrum.
Pennou braz int deuet da veza bremañ : They are part of the jet set now - Gand ar
pennou braz : In high position.
Penn dispah : Agitator - Trouble - maker.
Penn distruj :Wan face.
Penn du : Smut (cereal).
Penn chatal : (person; insult).
Penn goullo : Football blader - Empty mind - Empty head - Beza eur penn goullo : To
have apartments to let
Penn kamm : Dud.
Pen kenta : Commencement.
Penn koad : Bonehead - Hare brained - Blockhead - Nob.
Penn koko : Head-nut.
Beza e-giz eur penn peul : To be stick in the mud.
Penn pikotet : Pock marked - Pock picked (face).
Penn - ou burg : Burgrave.
Penn-mezo : Soaker.
Penn-ouz-penn : End to end - Butt and butt - Lakaad penn-ouz-penn : To butt -
Lakaad penn ouz penn: To join end to end.
Penn togn : Umpleasing face.
Penn-kil-ha-troad : From head to foot - Neck and crop - Breizad penn-kil-ha-troad :
Breton to the backbone - Every inch a breton - Breton to the finger tips.
Penn teñval : Wet blanket - Gand eur penn teñval : Blankly.
Penn a-dreñv : Backside - Bottom - Hind / Hinder - Hinder quarters (l) (horses).
Penn-da-benn: From beginning to end - All over - From end to end - Wholly.
Bro-hall penn-da-benn : All France - Tri dervez penn-da-benn : For three clear days.
He buhez penn-da-benn : All her live - A-du emaint penn-da-benn war bep tra : In
every thing they think alike - Ar bloavez penn-da-benn : All the year round - Gwisket e
gwenn penn-da-benn : To be dressed all in withe - Eun diaezamant penn-da-benn : A
constant annoyance - Kanab penn-da-benn: Of pure hemp.
Penn-bouteg : Stubborn - Honnez a zo eur penn bouteg : She is almighty stubborn.
Penn - ed - skañv : Addle brained (person) - Bird brain - Mad cap - Trifling - Feather
brained.
Eur penn skañv a zo ahanout :You bird brain.
Eur penn skañv eo honnez : She is a harum scarum.
E-penn : Before.
Euz eur penn d'egile : From beginning to end.
Eur penn kaled / koad eo : He is a bloockhead - Pighead fellow.
Eul londezad penn-kil-ha-troad : A londoner born and bred.
Ar penn en noaz : Bare-headed.
Ar penn a-dreñv : The buttocks - The haunches - Posterior - Rump.
Ober ar penn fall : To make a fool of oneself - To be rebellious.
Ober ar penn an-unan : To do just as one likes.
Beza eur penn koz ouzor an-unan : To knit one's brows.
Hi a gav dezi eo eur penn koko : She has an aversion to him.
Koll ar penn : Mental aberration.
Me a zo kollet va fenn : I am in a fog.

Mond war ar penn : To fall head first - To fall headlong.
Mond war ar penn (en dour) : To take a header.
Gand ar boan benn emaoñ? : Do you have an headache?
N'eo ket mad e benn gantañ : He isn't all there.
N'eo ket mad he fenn ganti : She 's gone haywire.
En em gavoud er penn uhella : To take the grade.
Klask e-barz ar penn : To rack one's brain for something.
Terri penn unan bennag : To brain so - To bother someone.
Eur vaouez a benn : A capable woman.
Rei penn da : To cede.
Derhel penn (ouz) : Hold in check.
Beza e penn euz : To be in charge of - To be in command of - To be top dog.
Moan e teuas he fenn da veza : Her face fell.
Dre va fenn va-unan : As my fancy took me.
Me a zo o vond da ober va fenn va-unan : I am going to have my own way.
Penn pe fleur : Pitch and toss
Gand eun dra hepken er penn : With a singleness purpose.
A-bouez ar penn : At the top of one's voice.
O c'hoari o fenn emaint adarre : They are up to their old tricks again.
Eet eo da benn diganit: You are out of mind.
Hennez a raio e benn e-unan: He will have his own way.
War va forh' edo va fenn: My thoughts were elsewhere.
Pennad - ou (go) : Awhile - Chapter (book) - Lapse of time.
Pennad-amzer : A while - Space of time .
Evit eur pennad : For some length of time.
Eur pennad mad : Quite a while.
Eur pennad e sellas a-bann outi : He looked at her blankly for a moment.
Pennad - ou (go) : Vagary.
Ar pennad kenta : The next step.
Pennadou dibabet : Textbook - anthology.
Pennad - ou (go): Cold in the head.
Bouta pennadou en unan bennag : To work on someone 's feeling.
Pennadou kelaouennou: Clippings.
Pennadig (go) : Awhile - Snatch.
Eur pennadig : A little while.
Goude eur pennadig : After a while.
Pennadig amzer : Trice.
Chom a reem eur pennadig war an drêzenn : We stayed a while on the beach.
Bez e oa eun den aze eur pennadig ' zo : There was a man there a few minutes ago.
Penn a-dreñv : Bottom - Haunches - Rump .
Pennaduz (gw) : Capricious.
Pennahel (gw) : Polar.
Penn-baz (go) : Bludgeon - Truncheon.
Pennbouzellenn :
Mond pennbouzellenn : Head foremost-first.
Penn-braz (go) : Cliche.
Penn - bronn (go) : Nipple.
Penna (v) :
Beza pennet diouz-se : In the mood to do something.
Pennata (v) : To go against the wind - In the teeth of the wind.
Pennhoarier - ien (go) : Protagonist.

Pendalla (v) : To dazzle.
Penndaoulina (v) : To go down on one's knees - To kneel.
Penndaoulina dirag an daol zantel : To kneel at the altar rail.
Penn-degas (go) : Cathode.
Penn-den (go) : Chap.
Pennegi (v) : To butt.
Penn-ejen (go) : Bucephalus
Penn-kab (go) : Hood
Penneg (gw) : Cussed - Stubborn - Obdurate - Wilful.
Penneg evel eur mul : Pigheaded.
Pennet :
Beza pennet diouz : To feel disposed to do something.
Pennfolli (v): Eur hanfard pennfollet: A panic-stricken boy.

Penngamm - ou (go) : Crick - Kink (med) - Stiffneck.
Penngamma (v) : To have a stiff neck.
Pennglaou (go) : Titmouse.
Penngwele - ou (go) : Pillow.
Lakaad ar penn war ar penngwele :To lay one's head on the pillow.
Penn-gwirionez (go) :
Ar penn-gwirionez : The beginning of a truth - The dawn of truth.
Pennher - ed (go) :
Mab pennher : Only son.
Penn-kadour - ien (go) : Commander.
E benn-kadour barreka e kasas e penn an arme : He sent his most able. commander in command of the army.
Penn-kignenn (go) : Clove of garlic.
Penn-kristen : Ne oa ket eur penn-kristen ken : There was no one left.
Pennlabour (go) : Clerk of the work - Works-foreman.
Penn labourig (go) : Ganger .
Penn meur - Tud veur (go) : Chief.
Pengwenn (go) :Turf border.
Penn-oberenn : Able piece of work - Masterpiece.
Penn-ognon (go) : Onion.
Penniliz - iou (gr) : Basilica.
Pennkelenner - ien (go) : Provost.
Pennklao - ed (go) : Agitator.
Penn-koad : Beetle brain.
Penn kaled : Beetle brain.
Penn-kil-ha-troad :
Beza gwisket e du penn-kil-ha-troad : To be all in black.
Pennlavarenn - ou (gr) : Aphorism.
Penn-moal : Baldness.
Pennorin - ou (go) : Authorship - Source.
Pennou-gwer (l) : Plankton.
Pennrouelez (gr) : Sovereignty.
Pennsah - ou (gr) : Goître - Mumps.
Pennskod (go) : Butt (tree).
Penn-soner : Bandmaster.
Penn-stourmer (go) : Agitator.
Penn-tiern : Sovereign .

Pennwadhkaser (go) : Aorta.
Pennwele - ou (go) : Bolster.
Pennwirionez - iou (gr) : Axiom.
Pensad - ou (go) : Birching.
Pensata (v) : To spank.
Peñse - ou (go) : Jetsam - Shipwreck.
Ober peñse : To be cast away - To be wrecked .
O zud o doa kollet war-lerh eur peñse : They were orphaned by a shipwreck.
Peñseal (v) : To be cast away.
Peñselia (v): Peñselia an dillajou: To mend the worn clothing.
Peñseour - ien (go) : Castaway.
Peñsou (l) :
Bet eo tomm d'he feñsou : She was given a spanking.
Pentadenn - ou (gr) : Caricature.
Penn-ti (go) : Patrom .
Penta (v) :
Penta lern da unan bennag : To sugar the pill.
Penton :
Bouzar evel eur penton : As deaf as a pot.
Pentour - ion (go) : Cartoonist.
Peoh (go) : Peace.
Peoh war ar jeu : Keep quiet .
Peoh d'e ene : Peace to his spirit.
Peoh (d'ar hi) : Stop it (dog).
Rei peoh : To fall silent - To be quiet .
Rei peoh da unan bennag : To let / have someone alone.
Ro peoh din : Give me a break - Let me alone.
Ro peoh din pe e kousto ker d'az lér : Keep still or I'll punch your head.
Grit peoh! : Stop talking rubbish!
Posub e vefe deoh rei peoh : Will you keep quiet please?
Kerz e peoh : Go in peace.
Chom e peoh : Leave me in peace.
Digas ar peoh etre an dud : To heal the breach (between two people).
Digas eun tamm peoh war ar sperejou : To pour oil on troubled water.
Eun torr-penn out, ro peoh din : You are a headache, give me a break
Paouez 'ta ha ro peoh din, mar-plij : Please! stop bothering me.
Ober ar peoh gand unan bennag : To burry the hatchet - To make one's peace with someone.
Beva e peoh : To live in peace.
Goulenn evid ar peoh : To sue for peace.
Lakaad eun dra bennag da jom peoh: To keep something from moving.
Peohaad (v) : To appease - To pacify.
Peohelour - ien (go) : Pacifist.
Peohiadur - iou (go) : Appeasement.
Peohidigez (gr) : Pacification.
Peohuz (gw) : Pacific - Peaceful - Restiful - Secure - Serene.
Ar mêziou sioul : The peaceful countries.
Ra vezo benniget ar re beohuz : Blessed are the peacemakers.
Peogwir : Because.
Peotramant (adv) :
Ro peoch deom peotramant e kousto ker d'az ler : You must obey or else look out.

Pep (adv) : Every.
Pep hini : Every man.
Pep hini evitañ e-unan - Pep hini d'e veg - Pep hini evid e zah - Pep hini e dan ha pep hini e vutun Pep manah a bed evid e zah - Evey man for himself.
Pep unan - Pep hini : A piece.
Pep hini ahanom : Each of us.
Pep hini d'e dro : Each in turn - By turns.
E pep degouez: On every occasion.
Pep tra en e blas hag en e vare: There is a time and a place for everything.
Da bep hini : Respective.
Da bep hini e vicher : Every man to his trade - Da bep eur : At all hours.
A bep eil : In turn.
E pep leh : All over
Gwad a oa e pep leh : There was blood all over the place.
Hi a roas daou zollar da bep hini : She gave them two dollars a piece.
Per (ho) : Pear.
Perenn : Pear tree.
Per : Peter.
Perig : Pierrot.
Perag : Why.
Perag emacout aze? :What are you here for?
Perag e sellez ouz ar blouzenn a zo e lagad da vreur ha ne daolez ket evez ouz an hini a zo en da hini? : Why do you see the speck that is in your brother's eye but don't notice the log that is your own eye?
Perag ober poan d'ar vaouez-ze ? : Why do you trouble this woman?
N'ouzon re vad perag: I am not sure why.
Neuze, perag e tirenkit ahanon? : Then, why in the world are you bothering me?
Ha perag az-peus greet an dra-ze? : Whatever did you do that?
Perag eo laouen ar vugale? : Why are the children contented?
Perag eo tommet dit Fanch? : Why are you hot Fañch?
Perag az-peus douetañs ? : Why did you doubt?
Perchenn - ed (gr) : Tall woman.
Perhenn - ou (gr) : Bass - Possessor
Dond da berhenn (war) : To acquire.
Perhenn e oa war ziuo vuoch : He owned two cows.
Beza perhenn war eun dra bennag : To have something in one's possession.
Re baour ma ' z on evid beza perhenn d'eun ti-all: I am too poor to buy another house.
Perhenna (v) : To acquire - To adopt (a child) - To possess.
Perhennet eo ar gador-mañ ? : Is this seat taken?
Bleud gwall berhennet a dro da vrenn: Ill gotten gains seldom prosper.
Perhennet (gw) : Adoptive - Adopted.
Perhennadur - iou (go) : Acquisition.
Perhennadur - ed (go) : Adoption.
Perlez (ho) : Bead - Pearl .
Pesketour perlez : Pearl driver - Pearl fisher.
Peroked - ed (go) : Parrot.
Perrukenn - ou (gr) : Wig.
Person - ed (m) : Parson - Rector - Vicar.
Personeladur (go) : Impersonation.
Personela (v) : Impersonate - To personify.

Pervez (gw) : Consciencous - Meticulous - Parsimonious - Penurious.

Punctual - Scupulous.

Pervezded (gr) : Punctually - Scuple.

Perz :

Rei perz da unan bennag : To impart to someone.

Felloud a ra din gouzoud ar perz e-neus lavaret : I insist on knowing what he said.

Kemer perz en eun dra bennag : To take part in something - To participate in something - To partake.

Kemer perz en eun irienn : To enter in a plot .

Kemer perz en diviz : To take part in the conversation.

Perz - iou (go) : Virtue.

Perziou mad : Good points.

Perziou a-zoare : Sterling qualities.

Meur a berz mad a zo dezo : They have many good qualities.

Perzeval (go) : Scoundrel .

Perziou kanol (l) : Battery (milit).

Perz - red ruiou : Bedroom farce.

Peseurt :

Peseurt ano out? : What's your name?

Peseurt ano eo dija? : What's his name again?

Peseurt hent a gas d'an iliz? : Which street lead to the church?

Peseurt a vez greet euz honnez? : What's her name?

Peseurt devez a zo hirio? : What day is today?

Peseurt follentez a beg ennout? : What's bitten you?

Pesk - ed (go) : Fish.

Pesk aour : Gold fish.

Yah pesk : Aglow with health - Bonny - Bodily fit.

Beza yah pesk : To be bursting with health.

Ar pesk a zo o varvori : The fish is biting.

Ken mud hag eur pesk : As dumb as a fish - They were silent as fish.

Chom mud evel eur pesk : To be a clam.

Peskerez - iou (gr) : Fischery.

Pesketa (v) :

Mond da besketa : To go fishing.

Bag - ou pesketa : Fishing boat.

Pesketour - ien (go) : Fisherman.

Eur pesketour a vicher : A professionnal fisherman.

Me a raio ahanoh pesketourien tud : I will make you fishers of me.

Petalenn - ou (gr) : Petal.

Petiaoul ! : Gosh

Petiaoul! Dale a zo ganeoh Yann : Gosh, Yann you are late.

Petore :

Petore roud ez aent? : Which way did they go?

Petra : What.

Petra eo an dra-mañ?: What's the meaning of this?

Petra ' zo? : What's going on? - What gives?

Petra ' zo nevez? : What news?

Petra eo ? : What is this?

Petra eo an dra-ze? : Why is that?

Petra eo ar petra din-me : What's that gadget?

Petra an diaoul emaoch oh ober? :What the hell are you doing?

Petra am-eus lavaret? : What have I said?
Petra a zo peg ennout? : What's the big idea?
Petra a fell deoc'h a rafen? Petra eo din d'ober? : How can I help it?
Petra a fell deoh : That was that.
Petra a lak anezi da ober an dra-ze? : What makes het to do it?
Diêz e oa gouzoud petra soñjal diwar e benn : It was hard to place him.
Mestr, petra on-eus da ober ? : Teacher, what shall we do?
Gouzoud a oar petra a lavar-hi : She knows what she is talking about
Evid petra eh en em gavez? : What do you think you are?
Euz petra e ra ano en e lizer?: What does he say in his letter?
Ha petra'ta!: But no matter!
Petral - ou (go) : Shirt-front.
Petvedi : Ordinal .
Peul - iou (go) : Bitt - Picket - Post - Stake.
Peul braz : Pylon.
Yann ar peul : Easy prey.
Na jomit ket aze sebezet evel eur peul : Don't stand here like a flag pole.
Peulgael - ou (gr) : Stockade.
Peulvan - ou (go) : Menhir.
Peur :When.
N'ouzon ket peur e teuin en-dro : I don't know when I shall be back.
Forz peur : Any time - No matter when.
Peuranad (gw) : Flagrant.
Peurbadel (gw) :
Ar vuhez peurbadel : Futurity.
Peurbadelez (gr) : Eternity.
Beteg ar beurbadelez : Till hell freezes over.
Peurbaduz (gw) : Sempiternal - Timeless.
Peurhlanaad (v) : To refine.
Peurhreet (gw) : Accomplished.
Peurdoulla (v) : To perforate.
Peurdoullerez (go) : Puncture.
Peurechui (v) : To accomplish - To complete .
Peurendeuzi (v) : To saturate.
Peurflastra (v) : To decimate..
Peurgarga (v) : To saturate.
Peurgenñveriadur - iou (go) : Relativity.
Peurhegasi (v) : To exasperate.
Peureiza (v) : To chasten.
Peurgempenn (v) : To adjust.
Peurglok (gw) : Accomplished.
Peurglokted (gr) : Refinement.
Peurheñvel (ouz) : Self-same.
Peurheñvelaad (v) : To identify.
Peurheñveladur - iou (go) : Identification - Recognition.
Peurhegasi (v) : To incense.
Peurheñvalaad (v) : To recognize.
Peuri (v) : To browse - To graze - To pasture.
Troha ar peuri da unan bennag : To cut the ground from under someone.s' feet.
O peuri e park ar follentez edo : He was in a realm of mad people.
Na azez ket war ar peuri : Don't sit on the floor.

Kaset da beuri : To be reduced to begary.
Beza berr ar peuri gand : To feel the pinch.
E-leh m'ema staget ar vuoh e rank peuri: One must make the best of things.
Treud e oa ar peuri gantañ: He had a bit to live on.
Peurlieusa (adv) : In most cases - Generally.
Peurlkaad (er-mêz) (v) :To sweep the board.
Peurrest: An oll beurrest a ouien: I knew everething else.
Ne lavaras grig ebed e-pad ar peurrest euz ar mintinvez: She hardly said a word for the rest of the morning.
Peursevenadur - iou (go) : Accomplishment.
Peursevenedigez - iou (gr) : Consummation.
Peurseveni (v) : To accomplish - To consummate.
Peurskuba (v) : To sweep the board.
Peurvadelez (gr) : Ideal.
Peurvan - ou (gr) : Pasture.
Peurvrein (adv) :
Peurvrein eo : It's awfully spoiled.
Peurvuia: Most of the time.
Ar gwir-ze a rene peurvuia er vro: That was more or less the general practice.
Peurwiriekaad (v) : To ratify.
Peurwiriekadur - iou (go) : Ratification.
Peurwirion (gw) : Authentic - Genuine .
Peurwirioned (gr) : Authenticity.
Peurziverka (v) : To sweep the board.
Peurzivez (go) : Cynic.
Peurziveded (gr) : Cynism.
Peurzorn (go) : Harvest-home.
Beza eüruz evel eur filip d'ar peurzorn : To be happy / as : the day is long / a king / a zand boy - As lively as a cricket.
Peuzvad (gw) : Fair.
Pevar : Four.
En em renka pevar ha pevar : To form for four.
Pevar a oa ahanon : We were four in number.
Dreist-oll pevar deiz ahann : In four days from now.
Pevar en eur hovad : Quadruplet - Quad.
Pevarbenveg - ou (go) : Quartet - Quintette.
Pevarhment (go) : Quadruple.
Pevarhorn - iou (g) : Quadrangle.
Pevarhorneg (gw) : Quadrilateral.
Pevarzeg - ou (go) : Quadrangle.
Pevarzroadeg - ed (go) : Quadrupe.
Pevarzroadeg (gw) : Quadrupe.
Pez - iou (go) :
Pez moneiz : Coin.
Peziou arhant : Silver coins.
Gra ar pez a zo gourhemennet dit : Do as you are told.
Ar pez a gont ganeom :The thing is this.
An arvest en e bez: The whole spectacle.

Pez - c'hoari : (go) : Play.
C'hoari eur pez : To give a play.

Peziou bet savet gand Shakespeare : Shakespeare's plays.
Pez :
Eur pez lankon braz : A tall-lanky fellow.
Pez ler : Prostitute.
Eur pez den mempret stard : A sturdy man with a muscular body.
Piano - ou (go) : Piano
C'hoari ar piano : To play (on) the piano.
Ar piano a zo o seni : The piano is playing.
Pianoour - ien (go) - Pianaourez - ed (gr) : Pianist.
Pibenn - ou (gr) : Pipe - gadget - Siphon.
Pibenn bri : Clay pipe.
Petra eo ar bibenn-ze ? : What's that gadget?
Pibroh - ou (go) : Pibroch.
Pich-kaor (go) : Homosexual.
Picher - iou (go) : Pitcher.
Picherou :
Ober picherou d'eur hi : To pat a dog - To stroke a dog.
Pichon - ed (go) :
Eur pichon eo hennez : It's very difficult to deal with him.
C'hoari ar pichon gand danvez unan all : To benefit wrongly from someone.'s property.
To bambooz someone out of something.
Pichourell - ou (go) : Ball.
Pifad (go) :
Paka eur pifad : To get drunk.
Pig - ed (gr) : Magpie .
Krog eo ar big en e skouarn: He has his fling.
Pig - ou (go) : Pick.
Pigell - ou (gr) : Pick.
Pigme - ed (go) : Pygmy.
Pignad (v) : To climb.
Pignad a ree war ar menez : He went up into the hill.
Pignit el lèz : Climb up there.
Pigner kargou (go) : Elevator.
Pignidigez (gr) : Climbing.
Pigos :
Mond d'ar pigos :To draw from the stock.
Sevel ar pigos :To hold hight (head).
Pijama - ou (go) : Pyjamas.
Pik - ou (go) :
Pik estlamata : Exclamation mark - Exclamation point.
Beza eur pik kalon e-keñver unan bennag : To carry a torch for somebody.
Pikou panez (go) : Freckle.
Pika (v) : To bedevil : To stick - To sting.
Pika unan bennag :To jab someone.
Pika kalon unan bennag : To grieve - To afflict.
Pika unan bennag beteg ar beo : To cut so to the quick.
Piked - ou (go) : Cockpit.
Piker - ien (go) : Cutter.
Piker mên : Stone cutter - Hower.
Pikerom - ou (go) : Picket - Tappet.

Pikez (gr) :
Pebez pikez eo ar plahig-se! : That little girl is a perfect pest!
E wreg a oa eur pikez : His wife was a harpy.
Piklamm (v) : To jig.
Pikol - ou (go) :
Eur pikol leor : A bulky book.
Eur pikol felpenn lakepod: A tall devil of a man.
Pikouz - ed (go) : Kid.
Pikouz fall : Urchin.
Pikurenn - ou (gr) : Prick - Shot.
Ober eur bikurenn da unan bennag : To jab someone.
Pil (go) :
Pil dour : Sudden shover.
Ken sonn hag eur pil : As firm as a rock.
Pil sonn (nickname) - Evel eur pil-sonn edo aze: She stood there like a post.
Pil pe fas? : Heads ot tails?
C'hoari pil pe fas : To toss (up, for it.)
Pil pe groaz : Pitch and toss.
Pila (v) :
Beza pilet ha darbilet : To be beaten to a jell.y
Pilad (v) : To stop short.
Piled-koar (go) :Waxcandle.
Piler - ou (go) : Pillar - Pole.
Honnez eo ar piler euz an ti : She is the mainstay of her family.
Pilerou Herkul : The pillars of Hercules.
Seiz piler ar furnez: The seven pilar of wisdom.
Pillaoueg (gw) : Ragged.
Pillaouer - ien (go) : Chiffonier - Rag - picker - Ragman .
Pillenn - ou (gr) : Tatter.
Piller - harpa (go) : Buttress.
Pillou (l) : Rags.
Eur hoz chupenn eet e pillou: An old, tattered cloak.
Pilikant - ed (go) : Pelican.
Pill (go) :
Seblant eur pill son a zo warnañ : He looks as if he had swallowed a poke.
Pillig - ou (gr) : Basinet
Teurel an trebez war-lerh ar billig : To throw the helve after the hatchet.
Laarda ar billig da unan bennag : To grease someone's palm.
Pilliger - ien (go) : Boiler maker.
Piloch - ou (go) : Pile.
Pilouer - ou (go) : Pestle.
Pilpouz (go) : Hypocrite - Insecere.
Pilpouz (gw) : Hypocritical.
Pilpouzerez (go) : Hypocrisy.
Piltot (go): N'eo ket piltotou eo a ra diouer dezi: She has a large following.
Piltrot (go) : Canter - Hand's gallop.
D'ar piltrot : At an easy trot.
Mond d'ar piltrot : To canter.
D'ar piltrot e teuas en-dro da Vrest: At a gallop he made his way back to Brest.
Piltrota (v) : To go pit-a-pat.
Pilulenn - ou (gr) : Pellet - Tablet .

Pimant : Pimento .
Pimpatrom - ou (go) : Prototype.
Pimperlamm :
Mond da bimperlamm : To drive at breakneck speed.
Pimpillenn - ou (gr) : Thin bullion.
Pinferez (go) : Coquetry.
Ping-Pong : Ping-pong - Table tennis.
Pinijenn (gr) : Penance - Penitence .
Ober pinijenn abalamour d'ar pehedou : To do penance for one's sins.
Pinochezenn (gr) : Spinach.
Pinouz (gw) : Sheepish.
Piñsad (v) : To nip - To pinch.
Piñset e oa bet gand he marvailloù : Her words stung him to the quick.
Piñsin - ou (go) : Font - Stoup - Holy water basin.
Pint - ed gwenn ha du : Lark bunting.
Pintal (v) : To booze.
Pinta (v) : To perch.
Pinter - ed (go) : Lark bunting.
Pintig (go) : Chaffinch - Finch.
Pinvidigez - iou (gr) : Abundance - Affluence - Wealth.
Pinvidigez gros : Opulence.
Touellerez ar binvidigez : The delight in riches.
Pinvidig (gw) : Rich.
Pinvidig mor : Opulent - As rich as the sea.
Pinvidig mor eo : He has great possession
Beza pinvidig mor : To have ample means - To have money to burn - To be made of money : To be in possession of a large fortune - To be worth millions - To be wealthy.
Ar re binvidig hag ar re baour : The have and the have not .
Amañ eo pinvidig ar stal : Here everything breathes fortune.
dond da veza pinvidig : To make a fortune.
Pinvidikaad (v) : To enrich.
Pinvidigez (gw): Skei war binvideziou all: To gain access to other riches.
Pipi (go) : Joker - Teller of all stories.
Eur pipi : Buck.
Pipi gouer (nickname) : Boorish - Bumpkin.
Pipial (v) : To squeal.
Piramidenn - ou (gr) : Pyramid.
Pirate - ed (go) - Piratez - ed (gr) : Pirate.
Piraterez (gr) : Buccaneers - Piracy.
Pirhirin - ed (go) - Pirhirinez - ed (gr) : Pilgrim.
Piron - ed (go) :
Rei pironed da unan bennag : To bawl someone out.
Pismiga (v) : To carp - To cavil - To chop - To argue the loss.
Pismiga ouz eun dra bennag : To pick holes in something.
Pismiga ar boued : To peck .
Pismiga e voued a ra : He nibbles at his food
Pismiga war ar gerioù : To play on words.
War an ton pismiga : Bombast (adv).
Arabad dit pismiga re diwar-benn he labour : Don't be overly critical of her work.

Bepred e kave an tu da bismiga war gement tra a ran : You always find fault with everything I do.

Pismiger - ien (go) : Caviler - Boggler - Captious person - Flibuster - Pettifoger - Stickler.

Beza pismiger a-walh: To have a critical eye on.

Eun den pismiger a-walh: A meticulous and clear man.

Pismiguz (gw) : Beetle - Captious - Fussy - Punctilious.

Pismiguz eo an dud-se : These people are hard to please.

Pistig - ou (go) : Pinch .

Santoud eur pistig : To feel a parry.

Pistolenn - ou (gr) :

Gwerza ar bistolenn : To let the cat out the bag - To spill the beans -

To blow one's top - To blow the gaff - To give the show away.

Gwerzet e-neus ar bistolenn: He has blown the gaff - The cat is out of the bag.

Pistriuz (gw) : Toxic

Piou : Who

Piou a bedit da leina disul? : Who will invit your for sunday dinner?

Piou a zo en ti nevez o chom : Who lives in the new house?

Piou eo tad Yannig - Piou a zo tad da Yannig? : Who is Yannig's father.

Ober da glevoud piou om : To know who we are.

N'ouzon ket piou a zo tad din : I don't know who is my father.

Evidoh; piou ez-on me? : But who do you think I am?

Piwikad (v) (birds) : To cheep - To chirp.

Piz (go) :

Piz bihan : Green peas.

Piz (gw) : Exact.

Piz (gw) : Accurate - Avaricious - Niggard - Paltry.

Den piz : Miser.

Piz ha piz : Conscencious.

Eur vaouez piz gand he haoziou : A woman of few words.

Ken piz ha ken skragh eo ma 'z afe d'ar foar da werza krohenn he laou : She is so kinny and miserly she'd flog the skin of her own back.

Ober piz war an dispign : To spend parsimoniously.

Distaga a reont piz ar geriou: They carefully articulated every word.

Gwisket eo piz penn-da-benn, en e wella dillad: He was completely dressed in his best clothes from top to bottom.

Pizder: Pizder ar person: The rector's stininess.

Pizskja (v) : To dissect.

Pizoni (gr) : Avarice.

Piz-moh (ho) : Acorn.

Plah (gr) : Charwoman.

Plah a gambr : Parlourmaid.

Plah vihan : Little girl.

Plahig yaouank : Lass.

Plahig, eiz vloaz dezi : Girl of eight.

Plah yaouank koz : Old maid - Spinster.

Stad a blah yaouank koz : Maidenhood.

Pa oa plahig : In her girlhood.

Paour kêz plahig : Poor little girl.

Plah ar gened : Beauty specialist.

Plah saout : Cow-girl.

Plah va bro : Fellow country woman.
Eur hoz tamm plahig yaouank : A little bit of a fluff.
Ar plahig he habell ruz : Little red ridding hood.
Beza eur plah a-zoare - evel a zo dleet : To be a very ladylike.
dond da veza plah yaouank : To menstruate (first time).
Plad - ou (go) :
Plad soubenn : Soup plate.
Plad saladenn : Salad bowl.
Ar plad broadel : The national dish.
Pladeier an eil war horre egile : Plates on top of each other.
Pladenn - ou (gr) : Record (music) - Tray.
Eur bladenn eo : He is a grip.
Eur bladenn gêz : An idiot - Fool - Fat head.
Pladenn - ou (gr) food) : Salver.
Pladennig - ou (gr) : Saucer .
Plakenta (go) : Afterbirth .
Plancheris - ou (go) : Floor.
Planchod - ou (go) : Floor.
Planedell (gw) : Planetarye.
Planedenn - ou (gr) : Fortune - Destiny - Karma - Planet .
Ar blanedenn a gouezas warni : The lot fell on her.
Ar blanedenn a zo warno : Misfortune dogs their footsteps.
Eur blanedenn vad: A happy fate.
Eur blanedenn galed: A cruel fate.
Kaled eo bet ar blanedenn eviti : She has suffered great hardships.
Beza bet lakeet er béd dindan eur blanedenn vad : To be born under a lucky planet.
Pep hini a vez lakeet e blanedenn dezañ : The die is cast.
Beza paket berr gand ar blanedenn : To come to grief.
Beza dindan eur gwall blanedenn : To strike a bad patch .
Beza skoazellet gand ar blanedenn : To be favoured by fortune.
Setu-amañ ho planedenn : This is fate for you.
Ma teu d' or planedenn da ober he fenn fall : If fates goes against us.
War an tu gin ema ar blanedenn : Fate is against him.
Plega dirag ar blanedenn : To accept the destiny.
Gouzañv eur gwall blanedenn : To under the harrow.
Taoliou yud ar blanedenn : The buffets of fortun.
Lennerz pladennou : Fortune teller.
War an hent a gas d'he flanedenn ema : She is on the wheel of fate.
Terri ar blanedenn : To break a charm.
E blanedenn a oa dipeget oll dirag e zaoulagad: He could see his whole destiny out there before him.
Plankenn - ou (go) : Board - Plank.
Beza plankenn : To barge in.
Plankenn ar skoaz : Shoulder-blade.
Plankenn spluja : Diving board.
Arouez plankenn gand ar paz : Graveyard cough.
Plantadur - iou (go) : Plntation.
Planta (v) : To plant.
Planta traou e klopenn unan bennag : To brainwash someone -
To cram something into somebody's skull.

Planta traou en armel : To push something away into a cupboard.
Planta pour (pop) : To have a carnal knowledge - To fornicate - To go to buck (pop).
Planta kaol (gand) : To flout.
*Planta fisel gand unan bennag : To give someone gruel - To paste so - To pitch into
To give so socks - To trounce.*
Yann e-neus plantet fisel gand e enebour : Yann beat the shirt out his opponent
Plant e-barz : Put a jerk in - Put some life in.
Planta eur gerniad gand unan bennag : To land so a blow in the face.
Planta unan bennag en toull : To put so in quod .
*Planta ar yenn en unan bennag : To shettle someone 's hash - To shut
someone up.*
Planta yennou en unan bennag : To swindle / cheat someone.
*Nag a draou a blantez en da valizenn : What a lot of things you are stuffing in your
bag.*
Me a zo o vond da blanta eur feskad ganit : I am going to punch your face.
Plantenn - ou (gr) : Plant.
Plantennou ar yehed : Medicinal herbs.
Plantennou-pod: podded plants.
Planterez h (go) : Plntation.
Plantou :
Beza koll plantou : To lose one's food.
Plaouia (v) : To devour.
Plas - ou (go) :
*Pep tra en e blas hag en e boent : Everything has its day - A place for
everything and everything in its place.*
Plas diberhenn : Vacant plas.
Perhennet eo ar plas-mañ? : Is this place being kept?
Red eo din lakaad va zraou en o flas: I must tidy up my things.
Lakaad an traou en o flas : To put in order - To set one's house.
*Lakaad eun dra bennag en e blas : To place something in position - To get something
into position.*
Pep tra a zo en e blas bremañ : The matter is in order bremañ.
Ma vijen en ho plas : If I were in your place.
M'am bijet bet en ho plas : In your place.
Ne oa ket a blas evito en ostelari : There was no place for them in the inn.
O cheñch plas d'e laou ema atao : He is always scratching himself.
Plasa (v) :
Beza plaset mad : To be well placed.
Plasenn - ou (gw): Plasenn ar vourh: The town square.
Plasma (go) : Plasma.
Plastr (go) : Plaster.
Plastr tenner dent : Dentist's plaster.
Plastra (v) : To beplaster
Platanenn - ou (gr) : Buttonhead tree - Plane .
Platin (go) : Platinum.
Pleg - ou (go) : Bent -Inclination - Inflexion.
N'eus pleg ébéd ganto : They are inexorable.
Ober pleg kein : Bow and scrape to someone.
Pleg ar vorzed : Groin.
Plegadenn - ou (gr) : To quail.
Mond da ober eur blegadenn :To have one's bowels opened - To go for a crap -

To go for a walk behind the bushes.
Pleg (ou) - mor (go) : Bay - Relish (fig).
Pleg-mor Douarnenez : The bay of Douarnenez.
Pleg - ou (go) : Fold - Trend.
Eur pleg kreñv e-keñver al lennegezh : A strong penchant for literature.
Eur pleg berr : A sharp bend.
Plega (v) : To budge - To bend down - To cede - To flex - To fold - To incline - To slope - To stoop - To submit - To succumb .
Mond da blega : To have one's bowels opened - To go for a crap - To go for a walk behind the bushes - To go to stool .
Plega da genta : To make the first advances - To make the first move.
Pleget an eil korn ouz an egile: one corner tucked into the other.
Lakaad an traou da blega : To enforce - To lord it over.
Lakaad an dud da blega dre nerz : To show the mailed fist.
Lakaad da blega : To obtrude.
Plega da froudenn unan bennag : To yield the whims of someone.
Plegadenn - ou (gr) : Fold
Ober eur blegadenn : To relieve oneself - To squat down.
Mond da ober eur blegadenn : To go to stool.
Plegenn - ou (gr)
Eur blegenn louz : Trying circumstances.
Plegus (gw) : Pliable.
Plegusted (gr) : Flexibility.
Plên (gw) : Dispassionate - Plane - Prosaic.
Komz plên : Prose.
Plênaad (v) : To simplify.
Plênenn - ou (gr) : Plain .
Plencha (v) : To board.
Plencheza (v) : To board.
Pleurezi - ou (m) : Pleurisy.
Pleustrad - ou (go) : Drill.
Pleustridigez - iou (gr) : Rehearsal.
Pleustri (v) : To rehearse.
Pleza (v) : To braid.
Plezadur - iou (go) : Braiding.
Plezenn - ou (gr) : Braid.
Plezenna (v) : To braid.
Plezennad - ou (gr) : Bower.
Plezenni (v) : To braid.
Plezerez (go) : Braiding.
Plezenn - ou (gr) : Plait.
Plezidigez (go) : Braiding.
Plijadur - iou (gr) : Pleasure.
Plijadur vraz : Keen pleasure.
Plijadur ha displejadur ar vuhez pemdezieg : The bitter sweet of daily life
Plijaduriou ar vuhez : Cakes and ale.
Plijadur a zo bet? : Did you enjoy yourself?
Plijadur a raioh din? : Will you do me a favour?
Ar plijaduriou mêz : The joys of the countryside.
Eur blijadur dreist-lavar : An overwhelming happiness.
Gand plijadur e kinnigan deoc'h : It is my pleasure to inform you.

Gand eur blijadur dreist eh adkavas e vro henidig : With great delight he discovered his native land.

Ober plijadur da : To gratify.

Evid ober plijadur dezo : In order to oblige them.

Kaoud plijadur da ober eun dra bennag : To find pleasure in doing something.

Kemer plijadur : To enjoy life.

Rei plijadur - Ober plijadur : To give pleasure.

kaoud plijadur : To enjoy oneself.

Daoulagad Yann a lugerne gand ar blijadur : John's eyes were beaming with pleasure.

Nag a blijadur on-eus bet : What a blast we have had.

Pebez plijadur on-eus bet! : What a great time we had!

Beza er pemp plijadur warn-ugent : To walk on air -

Beza beuzet er zeiz plijadur warn-ugent: To be in seventh heaven.

Plijaduruz (gw) : Agreeable.

Plijoud (v) :

Plijoud da : To like.

Te a blij din : I like you - I love you

Piljoud a ra deoh? : Do you like it?

C'hoari mell droad a blij dezañ kenañ : He is very fond of playing foot-ball.

Grit ar pez a blij deoh : Do you think as the best.

C'hwi a raio evel ma plijo deoh : You will use your own discretion

Ober ar pez a blij da unan bennag : To get someone's way.

Plijet braz om o weloud emaint a-du ganeom : We are glad to hear they agree with us.

Honnez ne blij ket din kement-se : I am not very keen on her.

Seza a blij dezañ kenañ : He is keen on Seza.

Plijet braz on beza en ho kichenn : I am happy to have you by my side.

Plijuz (gw) : Agreeable - Enjoyable - Nice - Interesting.

Plijuz eo deski : It is gratifying to learn that.

Plijuz kenañ eo ho micher kredabl : Your job sounds very interesting.

N'eo ket gwall blijuz : It is no joke - They have not missed much.

Plijuz d'ar gourlañchenn : Pleasant to the taste.

Eun eñvor plijuz : A pleasing memory.

Plin (gw) : Dispassionate.

Plom (go) : Lead - Plumb.

Plomenn - ou (gr) : Stem.

Plomerez (gr) : Plumbing.

Plomesonez (gr) : Stand.

Plonjadenn - ou (gr) :

Ober eur blonjadenn : To take a plunge.

Plouk - ed (go) : Bohunk - Plain speaker.

Plouz : Straw.

Ret eo deom tenna ar blouzenn verr : We will have to draw straws.

N'eo ket re fur tostaad re ar plouz ouz an tan : It is not wise to play with fire.

Plu - Pluñv (ho) : Feather - Plumage.

Tenna eur bluenn euz al lost : To turn the corner.

Plu - Pluñv (ho) : Feather - Plumage.

Tenna eur bluenn euz al lost : To turn the corner.

Plueg (go) : Pillow.

Plueg - ou - treid (gr) : Eider.

Pluenn - ou (gun) : Detonation - Trigger.

Pluenn an dorzell : Bolt of lak - Latch.
Pluñveg - ou (gr) : Bedspring.
Pluskenn - ou (gr) : Hull - Peel - Pod - Rind - Sea-shell.
Poan - iou (gr) : Affliction - Suffering.
Poaniou bihan : Small sores.
Poan gollet : Wasted effort.
Poan spered : Anxiety.
Poan gorv : Body pain.
Poaniou ar blanedenn : The trials of life.
Beza gand ar boan : To ache -To ail.
Beza gand ar boan partoud : To ache all over.
Poan benn : Sickheadache.
Poaniou ar bouzellou: Instetinal diseases.
Poaniou ar goañv: The afflictions of winter.
Gand ar boan benn emañ : My head aches - I have a pain in my head.
Gand ar boan benn emañ ? (Poan benn ho-peus ?) : Do you have a headache?
Staget e oa ar boan en e benn : His head was egting painful.
Beza gand ar boan gof : To have pains in one's inside.
Ema ar boan o redeg penn-da-benn em c'horf : I ache all over.
Gand ar boan dent emañ ivez ? : Have you got a toothache too?
Poaniou ar re goz : The afflictions of old age.
Lakaad poan da : To apply.
kaoud poan da hounid ar bara : To pick up a livelihood
Kalz a boan am-eus bet : I suffered a great deal.
Ne dalv ket ar boan : It is not worth the trouble.
Ema ar boan em breh: I have a pain in my arm.
Beza gand ar boan vleo: To have a hang-over.
Poan gollet eo: It is labour in vain.
Eur pez daou wenneg ho-po evid ho poan: I 'll give you two sou-coin for your trouble.
*Poania (v) : To ache - To afflict - To aggrieve : To ail - To give oneself
trouble - To strain.*
Poaniuz (gw) : Aching - Sore - Toilsome.
Poaz (gw) : Boiled.
Eun den poaz gand ar boeson : Alcoholic - A drunker wreck.
Poazadur - iou (gr) : Burn.
Poaza (v) :
Poaza a reer amañ : One is suffocated with heat here.
Poazerez (go) : Baking.
Poazet : Boiled.
Viou poaz kaled : Boiled eggs.
Poazet on gand ar vez : I nearly died of shame.
Pobl - ou (gr) : Common people.
Ar bobl a-bez : The entire population.
Eur bobl a dud : Throng of people.
Poblañs (gr) : Folk - Population
Poblañsouriez (gr) : Demography.
Pobleg (gw) : Populous.
Poblel (gw) : Popular.
Pohaner - ien (go) : Swank.
Pohell (go) : Sponger.
Sell 'ta ar pohell! : You dirty little pig!

Poblvoueziadeg - ou (gr) : Plebiscite.
Pochou bronnou (l) : Bra - Brassiere.
Pod - ou (go) : Jug.
Pod-espenn : Jack - pot - Kitty.
Pod-kafe : Coffee pot.
Pod-kambr : Jerry.
Pod-kraost : Cuspidor.
Pod-sukr : Sugar basin - Sugar bowl.
Du pod e oa an noz : The night was pitch dark.
Pod soubinell (go) : Sauce board.
Pod bronneg : Feeding bottle.
Podig-espenn : Money-box.
Mond gand al loa er pod : To dip one's hands in the honey pod.
Pod-berver : Kettle - Hot water tempered.
Pod-tomma : Hot water tempered.
Pod-houarn :
Dizolei ar pod-houarn : To blow the gaff.
Pod - tredan : Battrey (electr).
Poder - ien (go) : Potter.
Poderez (go) : Pottery.
Podez - ou (gr) : Basin.
Podezad - ou (gr) : Basinful.
Poell :
Poell ar gaozeadenn : The thread of conversation.
Poellad - ou (go) : Speculation.
Poelladenn - ou (gr) : Prep - Reasoning.
Poelladuz (gw) : Academic (speculative).
Poellata (v) : To speculate.
Poellatarez (go) : Reasoning.
Poellig (gw) : Advisable - Aware - Judicious - Prudent - Rational - Reasonable - Sensible.
Poent - ou (go) :
Poent eo lakaad an troad en e reor : He is asking for a good kick in the ass.
Poent brasa ar bloavez : The pinnacle of the year.
Poent diglosa eo : - Poent eo sevel : It 's time to get up.
Poent eo din mond : It's time for me to go.
Poent eo din kemer penn va hent : It's time to me to go on my way.
Poent eo mond kuit alese: It's time to be leaving here.
Lakaad ar poent hag al leh : To appoint the time and the place.
Pep tra en e blas hag en e boent : Everything has its day.
War ar poent-se : On this head - In the matter.
Poentadur - iou (go) : Punctuation.
Poentenn - ou (gr) : Brad.
Poeson - ou (go) : Bane.
Eun tamm mad a boeson : Vile-base person.
Beza eur poeson : To be a nuisance.
Poezell - ou (gr) : Bushel.
Poezon (go) :
Beza eur poezon : To be a pest.
Pognez :
Plega pognez : Hand-game.

Pok - ou (go) : Kiss.
Pokard - ou :
Ober pokardou : To blot one's copy book.
Pokad (da) (v) : To embrace - To kiss.
Pokad da unan bennag war e vuzellou : To kiss somebody on the lips.
Pole - ou (go) : Pulley.
Polifrenn - ed (gr) : Old cat - Sponger.
Polio (go) : Polio.
Polionad (go) - Polionadez - ed (gr) : Pole.
Politikel: Ar gostez politikel a zo e penn ar vro: The political party actually in power.
Politiker - ien (go) : Politic.
Ar bolitikerien : The body politic.
Politikerez (gr) : Politics.
War dachenn ar bolitikerez : In the political sphere.
Polota (v) : Necking.
Polotenn - ou (gw) : Ball - Clew.
Poltezour - ien (go) : Cadger.
Poltred - ou (go) : Likeness - Portrait .
Pomp - ou (go) : Pump.
Pompa (v) : To pump.
Pompad - ou (go) : Flaunt - Luxury - Magnificience - Ostentation -
Pageant - Parade - Pomp.
Kas pompad (war) : To parade - To show off.
Pompadel (gw) : Ostentatious.
Pompaduz (gw) : Magnificent.
Pompader - ien (go) : Bouncer.
Pompaderez (go) : Brag.
Pompadi (v) : To bluster - To boast - To brag.
Pompaduz (gw) : Gorgeous - Pompous - Splendiferous.
Pompom (go) :
An dra-ze eo ar pompom : That takes the cake.
Pomponi (v) :
En em bomponi beteg re : To dab it on the thick.
Pompus (gw) : Bombastle.
Pondalez - iou (go) : Balcony.
Debri beteg pondalez an ene : To gorge - To guzzle.
Ponner: Heavy.
Eur harr sammet ponner: An heavily laden wagon.
Ar banner a oa ponner a-walh: The basket was some weight.
Ponnergleo :
Beza ponnergleo : To be dull of hearing.
Poñsin - ed (go) : Chick - Spring kitchen.
Poñsin : Queer customer.
Pont - ou (go) : Bridge.
Pont an nor alaouret : Golden gate bridge.
Pont an azen: Asses' bridge.
Pont a-dreñv : Rear axle.
Pont-gwint : Draw-bridge.
Pont kaz : Strut.
Mond gand ar pont : To go accross a bridge.
Porbolenn (gr) : Blotch - Pimple.

Porbolenni (v) : To blotch.
Porched - ou (go) : Porch - Porched ar vadiziant: The baptistery porch.
Porheler - ez (go gr) : Botcher.
Porhell (go) : Selfish person.
Porhellad (v) :
Porhellad al labour : To scamp (work).
Porhellad an traou: To make a hash of everything.
Porhelle (gr) : Sponger.
Porhellig (go) : Young wild boar.
Porpant (go) : Coat - Jacket.
Porrastell - ou (go) : Portal.
Porselen (go) : China - Porcelain .
Portezer - Portezour: - ien (go): Hucklester - Packmam - Pedlar-.
Portezer ar veill: The mill carrier.
Portolo : Gunwale.
Beza war ar portolo : To be on fatigue.
Portugal (gw) : Portugal.
Porz - iou (go) : Port -Yard.
Porz-mor : Sea port.
Porz brezel : Naval port .
Porz (ar) yer : Barn-yard - Farm-yard - Hen house - Poultry-yard.
Porzia (v) :
Dalea da borzia : Quarantine.
Porpant - ou (go) :
Chench tu d'ar porpant : To turn one's coat.
Porzier - ien (go) - Porzierenz - ed (gr) : Janitor - Porter.
Post - ou (go) : Stake.
Eur post T.V a zo réd kaoud an deiz a hirio : A T.V set is necessary nowadays.
Post an dalh : Pillory.
Posteg (gw) : Able-bodied.
Posub (gw) :
Posub eo : It's possible.
Ober ar seiz posub : To lean over backwards to - To cut oneself to pieces.
To try hard - To do evrything in one's power - To do everything humanly possible.
Va zeiz posub a ran : I do my best.
Pos' e ve (posub e vefe): It may be.
Ne vo ket posub dezañ ober kazeg ar wech-mañ : He cannot afford to mess it up.
N'eo ket posub : Strike me pink - Really? - You don't say so ! -
It cannot be true.
Ma! n'eo ket posub! : That's amazing! - Out of the question.
Ne oa ket posub d'ar vevelien dond : It was not possible for the
servants to come.
Potail - ou (gr) : Lock.
Potasiom (go) : Potassium.
Potenn - ou (gr) : Lock.
Poubellenn - ou (gr) : Garbage can - Refuse bin.
Paotr ar poubellennou : Garbage collector.
Poud :
Poud ken ez eo : Dead from the neck up.
Poud on er mintin-mañ : I feel slag this morning.
Beza poud a spered: To be as thick as two short planks.

Poudoufenn - ed (gr) : Big lump of a girl.
Pouer (go) : Adiposity.
Pouer lart toaz : Adipose.
Pouez - iou (go) : Significance - Weigh.
Den a bouez : Person of importance.
Traou a-bouez braz on-eus da lavaroud dezo : We have something else of importance to tell them.
Eun den a-bouez er skipaill: A vital member of the team.
Eun dra a-bouez eo evidoh deski galleg: It's important for you to learn French.
Mond a ra war e bouez: He would walk at his own pace.
Mond war ar pouezig : To amble along - To bumble along - To do something in a leisurely fashion - On the quiet.
Sevel ar poueziou da unan bennag : To cheer someone up - To raise someone 's spirits.
Teurel ponner ar pouez war eur zofa : To plop down in a sofa - To plump oneself into a sofa.
Taolit ho pouez : Take a pew.
Tost da dri hant lur a bouez a oa el loen : The animal weighted about three hundred pounds.
Eur pakad tri lur a bouez ennañ : Parcel weighting three pounds.
Me a gemero ar pouez war va houstiañs : That will weight on my conscience.
Pouez-mouez : Accent (way of speaking).
Poueza (v) : To insist - To recline.
Pouezuz (gw) : Considerable - Influential - Momentous - Significant.
Eun oberenn ken pouezuz : A procedure of such importance.
Eun afer euz ar pouezusa : A matter of great importance.
N'eo ket gwall bouezuz : It 's of no great importance.
Pouezusa (gw) : Preponderant.
Poufal (v) : To Bluster .
Pouffer - ien (go) : Bouncer - Swank.
Poull - ou (go) : Pond - Puddle.
Beza war-nes koueza er poull : To be on its last legs.
Poull दौरa : Horse-pond.
Koueza er poull : To collapse.
An iliz a gouez en he foull : The church goes to rack and ruin.
Poull seh : Graving-dock - Basin (Harbour) - Dry dock - Wet dock - Stock.
Batimant er poull seh : Ship in dry dock.
Paotr ar poullou : Grave digger.
Poullad - ou (go) : Puddle.
Poull-holen : Saline.
Poull-lagad : Socket .
Poulloudeg (gw) : Granular.
Poulloudenn - ou (gr) : Clot - Groats.
Poulloudenna (v) : To clot .
Poultr (ho) : Powder
Lakaad e poultr : To pulverize - To powder.
Lakaad unan bennag e poultr hag e ludu : To reduce so to powder.
Poultrenni - Poultrenna (v) : To gather dust - Sprinkle (salt).
Poulza (v) : To shove.
Pounner (gw) : Burdensome - Heavy - Indigestible.
Pounnergleo : Stone deaf - Hardness of hearing.

Beza pounnergleo : To be hard of hearing.
Pounnergleo e oa deuet da veza : He has become totaly deaf.
Poupig - ou (go) : Baby - Baby doll.
Eur poupig heuguz : A baby monster.
Ti poupigou: Baby-farmer.
Poupiked mailluret : Babies in swadding clothes.
Poultrenni (v) : To besprinkle.
Pour (ho) : Leek.
Planta pour : To go to buck (pop) - To fornicate.
N'eo ket mad d'ober eun tenner pour : He is positively subhuman.
Pour-bran (ho) : Bluebell.
Pourchas (v) : To cater - To procure - To provide - To stock - To suppl.y
N'on ket mad da bourchas boued : I am a failure as a cook.
Pourchaser - ien (go) : Supplier.
Pourmenadenn - ou (gr) : Deambulation - Promenade -Walk.
Ober eur bourmenadenn - Mond da bourmen : To hike
Pourmenadennig - ou (gr) : Stroll.
Pourmen (v) :
Kas unan bennag da bourmen : To send someone about one's business -
To give someone the brushoff - To browbeat.
It da bourmen : Drop dead.
Ni a zo o vond da bourmen : We are going out for a walk.
Pourmen war ar pouezig / war ar sklakig: A nonchalant walk.
Pourron :
Eur pourron bennag : A good samaritan.
Pourveza (v) : To administer - To afford - To appoint - To equip - To provide.
Ar pennou braz pourvezet mad euz arhant : The well to - di people in the county.
Seza a zo pourvezet brao : Seza is well provided for.
Pourvezadur - iou (go) : Equipment.
Pourvezer (go): Pourvezer ar maro: Death's procurer.
Pourvezer boued: Provider of food.
Pourveziou - brezel : Ammunition - Munitions.
Poussfoll (gw) : Blithe.
Poz - iou (go) :
Eun tamm poz : A short break.
Pozet (gw) : Sedentary.
Prad - ou (go) : Paddock.
Pratenn - ed (gr) : Blouzy (woman).
Pred - ou (go) : Meal.
Eur pred a-zoare : A proper meal.
Pred bazadou : Drubbling - Hiding - Licking.
Pred eured : Weeding reception.
Pred: Eur pred druz ha fonnuz evid an degoueziou meur: A lavish meal for great occasions.
Eur pred druz ha fonnuz evid an degoueziou meur: A lavish meal for great occasions.
Preder :
Gand preder : Pensively.
Prederi - ou (gr) : Preoccupation.
Prederia (v) : To think over - To cogitate - To meditate - To muse (about)
To philosophize.
Goude hir brederia : Advisely

Ro din amzer da brederia : Give me time to think about it.
Ezomm e-noa prederia kent ober e venoz : He needed to think it over before making a decision.
Prederiadenn - ou (gr) : Meditation.
Prederiadur - iou (go) : Mediation.
Prederieg (gw) : Pensive.
Prederiet : Advised.
Prederiour - ien (go) - Prederiourez - ed (gr) : Philosopher.
Prederiuz (adv) : Absorbing.
Predva - ou (go) : Refectory.
Prefed - ed (go) : Prefect.
Prefedi-mor (go) : Port-amiral 's office.
Preiz - ed (go) : Boot - Prey - Plunder - Quarry.
C'hwista war ar preiz : To hawk the prey.
Preizadenn - ou (gr) : Boot - Loot - Plunder.
Preizadur - iou (go) : Boot.
Preiza (v) : To maraud - To plunder - To raid.
Preizata (v) : To raid.
Prelad - ed (go) : Prelate.
Pren - ou (gr) : Buy.
Prena (v) : To buy - To purchase - To seduce
Prena (digant unan bennag) : To buy.
Prena traou : To shop.
Prena war dermenn : To buy on credit.
Prena eun dra bennag war dle : To buy something on the never-never.
Prena eun test : To buy a witness.
Prena en-dro : To buy back.
Prena stripou digant chas ar gigerien : To buy an ugly old thing.
Prena a-vraz : To buy in bulk.
Prena eun dra bennag dindan ar zah: To buy a pig in a poke.
Skiant prenet on tadou: Our fathers" experience.
Galloud prena : Purchasing power.Prenedigez (gr) : Buy.
Prenadenn - ou (gr) : Purchase.
Prenadur - iou (gr) : Buy - Seduction - Taint.
Prener - ien (go) : Buyer.
Prener meur : Head buyer.
Prenez (go) : Buy.
Prenest - ou (go) : Window - Casement.
Prenestig barrennet :Tiny barred window.
Lakaad eur prenn war eun nor : To board up - To bolt the door.
Prenest baleget : Bow window.
Selloud dre ar prenest : Look out of the window.
Prenn - ou (go) : Cross-beam.
Prenna (v) : To bar (door) - To bolt - To button - To close.
Prenna : To board up.
Prennet : Shut .
Derhel prenned ar javedou : To keep the mouth tightly shut .
Preñv - ed (go) :
Preñv glaz : Glow-worm.
Preñved seiz : Bombyx.
Preñv kaol : Caterpillar.

Laza ar preñv : To drink strong alcohol.
Beza ken tost ha preñved : To be an old miser.
Beza gand ar preñved : Worn eaten.
Preñvedenn - ed (gr) : Bot - Larva
Tenna eur breñvedenn euz unan bennag : To worm a zecret of someone.
Prenvenn - ou (gr) : Appendix.
Pres (go) : Closet .
Pres :
Beza pres war : To be in a hurry.
Pres a vez bepred warno : They are always in a hurry.
Pres a zo warnoh da vond d'ar gêr?: Are you in a frightful hurry to get home?
Presbital - iou (go) : Parsonage - Rectory - Vicarage.
Prest (gw) :
Prest out? - Pas c'hoaz: Are you ready? - Not yet.
Prest om, paotred? : Are we ready, boys?
Prest om da goania gand an diaoul : I am ready to sell my soul to the devil.
Prest eh en em gavom d'ar ger : We 'll soon be home .
Prestig e vo echu ganin : I've nearly finished.
N'emaon ken prest da goll an eñvor euz an taol brao-ze : I am not ready to forget this interesting tour.
Prester :
Prester war gred : Panwbroker.
Prezeg (go) :
Ober eur prezeg aotrou d'an dud : To dazzle people with words.
Prezeg ar helou mad : To preach the Gospel.
Prezegenn - ou (gr) : Address (speech) - Clap - trap - Discourse - Dissertation
Preaching - Sermon - Speech.
Prezegenn krak-ha-berr : Plain speech.
Prezegennou taer: Scatching sermons.
Prezegenn aotrou: Blaze of oratory. Set speech.
Ober eur brezegenn : To deliver a speech - a lecture - To make a speech.
Ober eur brezegenn diwar-benn an amiant : To lecturre on asbestos.
Trawalh a brezegennou : That's enough of preaching.
Trawalh a brezegennou bremañ, poent braz eo kregi ganti: The time for talking is past, one must act at once..
Chom boud gand ar brezegenn : To stop short in one's speech.
Prezegenner - ien (go) : Speaker - Talker.
Prezegenni (v) : To discourse - To preach
Prezegenni an aviel : To preach the Gospel.
Prezegour - ien (go) - Prezeger - ien (go) : Preacher.
Prezegton (go) : Chant.
Prezida (v) : To preside.
Prezidant - ed (go) - Prezidantez - ed (gr) : President.
Eil prezidant : Vice president.
Pri (go) : Potter's clay.
Pri-prad : Clay.
Pri-gwenn : Kaolin.
Pri-raz : Mortar.
Priaj (go) : Ceramic.
Pried - ou (go) : Spouse.
Va danvez pried : My future wife.

Priedel (gw) : Conjugal.
Priedelez (gr) : Matrimony.
Sakramant ar briedelez: The marriage sacrament.
Prienna (v) : To bitch.
Prienti (v) : To prepare.
Prierez (go) : Ceramic - Pottery.
Prigwera (v) : To enamel.
Prim (gw) : Impatient - Abrupt - Acutely (adv) - Agile - Deficient - Impulsive - Prompt
- Precocious - Spry - Swift.
War ar prim : At once - On the spot - Straight away - There and then.
Ober traou prim ha prim : To be quick about doing something.
Beza prim ar gwad: To have a chip on one's shoulder.
Primder (go) : Agility.
Primgeal - iou (go) : Intuition.
Primgealel (gw) : Intuitive.
Primpinella : Salad burnet.
Prinder - iou (go) : Deficiency.
Prins - ed (go) : Prince.
Prins bihan : Petty prince.
Prisel (gw) : Princely.
Prinsez - ed (gr) : Princess.
Privez :
Mond d'ar privez : To go to stool.
Priol - ed (go) : Prior.
Prisenn - ou (gr) : Pinch of snuff
Priva (v) : To bereave.
Privez- iou (gr) : Bog
Peleh ema ar priveziou : Where is the gents ?
Priz - iou (go) : Cost - Price.
Teurel war ar priz : To go one better.
Teurel war briz unan bennag : To improve on someone.'s afer.
Skei war ar priz : To put up the price of.
War greski ez a priz an traou : Prices are hardening.
Chipotal war ar priz : To haggle about / over the price.
A-briz uhel : At a high price.
A-briz izel : At a reduced price.
En dirañs edo ar priziou : The prices were prohibitive.
Priza (v) : To appraise - To deem - To esteem : To evaluate -
To regard - To requite - To reward.
Beza prizet hervez al labour hag an emzalh: To be judged by one's work and one's
bearing.
Prizadur - iou (go) : Appraisal - Rating.
Priziadur - iou (go) : Spoliation.
Priziuz (gw) : Precious.
Prizon - iou (go) : Jail - Gaol - Prison.
Derhel unan bennag er prizon : To keep someone in custody.
Prizonerez (go) : Imprisonment.
Prof - ou (go) : Present .
Rei eur prof da unan bennag : To make a present to someone.
Profa (v) :
Profet e oa dezi : It was given to her.

Profed - ed (go) : Prophet.
Eur profed a reent anezañ : They held him to be a prophet.
Ne vez eur profed dizpriset nemed en e vro hag en e di : A prohet is not without honour except in his own country and his own house.
Profed ébéd ne vez degemeret mad en e vro : No prophet is acceptable in his own country.
Profedel (gw) : Prophetic.
Profita (v) : To profit.
Profiter - ien (go) : Profiteer .
Proletear - ien (go) : Proletarian.
Promesa - ou (go) : Promise.
Ober ar promesaou : To become engaged.
Gwalenn ar promesaou : Engagement ring.
Ne varhataer ket gand eur promesa : One doesn't play games with vows.
Prometi (v) : Promise.
Pront (gw) : Prompt .
Prop (gw) : Decorous.
Propagand (go) : Propaganda.
Prosesion - ou (gr) : Procession.
Prosezadur - iou (go) : Procedure.
Protein - ou (go) : Protein
Protestant - ed (go) - Protestantez - ed (gr) :Protestant.
Protesti (v) : To protest.
Proton - ou (go) : Proton.
Prouenn - ou (gr) : Proof.
Ober ar brouenn dre nav :To cast out the nines.
Proui (v) : To prove.
Prouv (ho) : Proof.
Prouvi (v) : To prove.
Proverb - ou (go) : Byword - Proverb - Saying.
Eet da broverb : Proverbial.
Providas (gr) : Providence.
Proviñs - ou (gr ha go) : Province.
Proneoz (ho) : Prune.
Prudañs (gr) : Prudence.
Prunenn (gr) : Plum .
Puch - ou (go) :
Mond war ar puchou : To couch.
Pucha (v) : To couch
Pudask - ed (go) : Pole-cat.
Pugnez (ho) : Bed-bug.
Puill (gw) : Abundant - Ample.
Puilla (v) : Abound.
Puillder - iou (go) : Profusion
Puillentez (gr) : Abundance - Plenty
Bloavez a buillentez : Year of plenty.
Bro a buillentez : Land of plenty.
Puka (v) : To blench.
Puñs - ou (go) : Well.
Puñs diskarg : Sump.
Puñser - ien (go) : Well digger.

Puñsou - glao (go) : Cistern.
Pupli (ho) : Poplar.
Pur (gw) : Chast.
Pura (v) : To polish - To scour.
Puraad (v) : To refine.
Puradur - iou (go) : Scour
Purder (go) : Bitterness
Purentez (gr) : Purity.
Purer - ien (go) : Polisher
Purerez (gr) : Polishing machine - Refinery.
Purgator (go) : Purgatory.
Puritan - ed (go) : Puritan.
Put (gw) : Acerbic - Acrid - Piquant - Pungent - Tart.
Putded (gr) : Acridity.
Putder (go) : Acerbity - Acridity - Sharpess.
Puze - d - braz (go) : Boarhound.
Puzuilla (v) : To smash.

R

Ra :
Ra zigouezo ganit hervez da hoant : Be it done for you as you desire.
Rabad (go) : Discount.
Rei rabad da unan bennag : To give someone a discount.
Rabin - ed (go) : Rabbi.
Rabot - ou (go) : Plane.
Radar - iou (go) : Radar.
Radell - ou (gr) : Raft.
Radenn (ho) : Bracken - Brake (bot) - Fern.
Beza war ar radenn : To be destitute - To be down and out - To be penniless.
To be reduced to poverty - On the rocks.
War ar radenn emaom : I am on my uppers - I am out of heels.
War ar radenn ema abaoe daou vloavez hir: He has been on the beach for two hard years.
Mond war ar radenn : To be skint.
Gouzoud a raen edoh war ar radenn : I knew you were badly off.
War ar radenn ema : He 's gone to the dogs.
Sevel evel radenn - Kreski evel radenn : To spring like a mushroom - Go - run - to seed .
Radi (ho) : Radish.
Radikal - ou (go) : Base (gramm).
Radio - ou (gr) : Radio.
Eun dra voutin eo ar radio bremañ : Radio became an institution.
Klevet on- eus an dra-ze war divaskell ar radio: We heard it on the radio.
Radioaktivite (gr) : Radioactivity.
Radioaktivitelez - ou (gr) : Radioactivity.
Radium (go) : Radium.

Radotal (v) : To talk drivell.
ree - ed (pesk) (go) : Skate.
Rafiad (ho) : Raffia.
Ragachad (v) : To chatter (birds).
Ragacherez: Small talk.
Raganaoudegez (gr) : Premonition
Ragano - iou (go) : Pronoun.
Ragano-gour : Personal pronoun .
Ragaozet : Premeditated.
Ragaourez - iou (f) : Omen.
Ragarouezia (v) : To omen - To presage - To signalize.
Ragaozadur - iou (go) : Preliminary.
Ragevez (go) : Forethought.
Ragevez Doué (go) : Providence.
Ragistorel (gw) : Prehistoric
Ragpae - ou (go) : Advance (of money).
Rahouenner - ion (go) : Caterpillar.
Rag (ar) :
Evezi rag : To be averse.
Rag-se : Accordingly.
Rakdeizia (v) : To antedate.
Raket (go) : Racket.
Rakger - iou (go) : Prefix.
Rakkambr - ou (gr) : Antechamber - Ante-room.
Rakpreder - iou (go) : Preliminary.
Rakprederia (v) :
Rakprederiet : Aforethought - Premeditated.
Rakprezeg - ou (go) : To preamble.
Raksant (go) : Adumbration - Presentiment .
Raksntad (go) : Adumbration.
Raksantoud (v) : To adumbrate - To senese.
Rakskerez - ed (gr) : Squeegee.
Rakskouer - iou (gr) : Project .
Rakskrid - ou (go) : Preface .
Rakstumma (v) : To predispose .
Raktal : Spontaneous - That very hour.
Raktal : Right away.
Raktres - ou (go) : Plan.
Raktresa (v) : To envisage.
Rakvarn - ou (gr) : Prejudice.
Rakverb - ou (go) : Adverb.
Rakverbel (gw) : Adverbial.
Rakverzad - ou (go) : Anticipation.
Rakvoudel (gw) : Objective.
Rakward - ou (go) : Avant - garde
Rakwel (go) : Forethought.
Rakwelerez (go) : Forethought.
Rakweloud (v) : To anticipate.
Ral (gw) : Rare - Scarce .
Tremen da ral : To be accounted rare.
Ral (a-wech) : Seldom.

Ral an dro: By way of exception.
Ralink - ou (go) : Boll rope.
Penn ralink : Head boli rope.
Ramass (v) :
To ramass an traou : To clear the table.
Rambreal (v) : To ramble.
Rambreerez - iou (go) : Ravings.
Ramoki (v) : To tow.
Ramp :
Ramp eo an amzer : The sky is covering.
Ramparz - iou (go) : Rampart .
Rampo :
Beza rampo : To be game all - To draw level - To finish neck and neck.
Koueza war rampo : To hit the nail on the head.
Ramz - ed (go) : Giant.
Ar ramz fallagr : The selfish giant.
Ramzel (gw) : Colossal - Gigantic .
Den ramzel : Den of gigantic frame.
Ar chaoser ramzel : The giant's causeway.
Ran - ed (go) : Frog.
Noaz ran : Naked.
Kouezet e oa war Yann gwisket gantañ e zillad ran : He caught Yann in the raw.
Ranch - ou (go) : Ranch.
Randonenn - ou (gr) : Singsong.
Randoner (go) : Dotard.
Randonerez (go) : Dotage - Twaddle.
Ar randonerez koz a vez ganti atao : She is always harping on that.
Randoni (v) : To ramble.
O randoni ar memez pater emaoñ atao: You keep harping on one string.
Ranell - ed (go)
Eur ranell eo hennez, sell : He is a bore - He is a pain in the neck - She used to pester me with questions.
Eur ranell out, sell : What a chatter box you are.
Raneller - ien (go) - Ranellerez - ed (gr) : Dotard - Driveller.
Pebez raneller eo hennez : This guy is really annoying.
Na pebez raneller out, sell! : You are a pain in the neck.
Pebez ranellerez eo honnez : She is a damned nuisance.
Eur rannelerez euz ar henta: A tiresome gushing woman.
Ranellerez - iou (gr) : Jabber
Chom a zav da derri va fenn gand da ranellerez :Stop bending my ears with your problem.
Ranelli (v) :
Ranelli bepred ar memez pateriou :To be always harping on the same thing.
Rañjenn - ou (gr) : Rein.
Rankoud (av) : Necessary.
Rankoud(v) :
Me a rank ober gand a-bep seurt ivez : I am pleased with anything.
Da zul e rankem mond d'an overenn-bred: On Sundays we had to go High Mass.
Rann - ou (go) : Fraction - Share.
Rann izela (gr) : Minimum.
Rannbennad - ou (gr) : Paragraph.

Rann-dannevel (gr) : Episode .
Rann-galon : Keen disappointment.
Rann-gredenn (gr) : Ringleader.
Ranna (v) : To distribute - To sever - To share - To tear.
Ranna an traou : To divide into party.
En em ranna : To secede.
Hep ranna grig da zen: Not breathe a word of it to anyone.
Rannad - ou (gr) : Sector.
Ranndi - ou (gr) : Apartment - Digs - Flat.
Ranneller (go) : Bore.
Eur raneller eo! sell : He is an awful bore.
Ranngalonuz (gw) : Poignant.
Rannidigez - iou (gr) : Partition - Parting - Separation.
Rannidigez ar houennou : Apartheid.
Rannuz (gw) : Separable.
Rannvro - iou (gr) : District - Province - Region.
Rannvroel (gw) : Regional..
Rannyez - ou (gr) : Dialect.
Rannyezel (gw) : Dialectal.
Rañs :
Euz ar rañs : Of a feather - Of the same kidney.
Rañson - iou (go) : Ransom .
Rañsona (v) : To ransom.
Rañv - iou (go) : Rasp.
Rañvad (v) : To rasp.
Rañvell - ou (go) : Sluice gate - Teasel burnt.
Raoskl (ho) : Reed.
Raouia (v) :
Raouiet (voice) : Husky.
Raouiet ar vouez : Raucous.
Gand eur vouez raouiet : In a suffocated voice.
Rasism (go) : Racism.
Rasist - ed (go) : Racist. .
Raska (v) - Raski (v) : To confiscate
Rasket eo bet d'e arnodenn : He was ailed his exam.
Raskler (go) : Buteris.
Rasklerez (gr) : Grater - Rasp.
Rastell (go) - Restell (l) - Restilli (l) : Hay rack - Rake.
Bernia deliou seh gand ar rastell : To rake dead leaves into piles.
Plahed er-mod-se a vez kavet gand ar rastell : Girls like her are a dime a dozen.
Eur rastellad komzou : Flood of words.
Arhant gounezet gand ar rastell eo: It's money for jam.
Eur rastellad komzou am-eus da gonta deoh : I have a lot of things to tell you.
Rastell an dent : Set of natural teeth.
Rastellad (v) : To buy up.
Rastellad arhant gand ar rozell : To mint money.
Rastellerez (go) : Accaparement.
Rata (go) : Casserole.
N'eo ket ho rata eo : It's not your business.
Rataill :
Skol leun a rataill : School warning with noisely little brats.

Ratouza (v) : To cloy - To satiate .
Ravalenk - ou (go) : Trajectory band.
Ravalenni (v) : To drag (river) - To dredge.
Ravitailli (v) : To supply.
Ravoder - (gr) : Dotard.
Rayonner - ien (go) : Drill-plough.
Raz (go) : Milk of lime.
Raz mare : Tidal wave.
Raz beo : Quick-lime.
Razadur - iou (go) : Erasure.
Razah (poetic) (go) : Autumn.
Razig : Raccoon
Raz - ed (go) : Rat.
Louzou razed : Rat's bane.
Paour raz : Flat broke - Stony broke.
Diwar logod ne vez ket a raz : To be a chip off the old block.
Razig : Raccoon.
Razeta (v) : To go for ratting.
Razunell - ou (gr) : Rat-trap.
Raziñ (v) : To raze.
Razzia - ou (go) : Raid.
Re :
Va re : My folks.
Ar re vihan : The toddlers.
Re (adv) : Too.
Re a dud : Too many people.
Re a goll or befe diwarnañ : We would lose too much money on that.
Re a zo : There are far too many.
Re a zo re: Enough is a good as a feast.
Re a zukr a zo ennañ : There is too much sugar in it.
Ar re lorhusa : The most triumphant.
Beza zammet gand re a labour : To be overwhelmed with work.
Me a gav din ez a re win ganeoh : You are having too much to drink.
Etre re ha re nebeud e tlefem kaoud ar pezh a zo réd : Between too little and too much there should be enough to meet your needs.
Hennez a zo re verr e vragou : His trousers are too short.
C'hwi a labour re gand ho penn ha ne skuizit ket ho korv a-walh : You study too much and do not take enough physical effort.
Real :
Eiz real al lur : Two francs per pound.
Rebech (v) :
kavoud eun dra bennag da rebech da unan bennag : To make an accusation against someone.
N'on-eus netra da rebech dezo : We have no quarrel with them
Rebech - ou (go) : Reproach - Blame - Rebuke - Reprehend - Reprimand -
Reproach - Reproof - Remonstrance
Ober rebechou : To quarrel with.
Rebechou c'hwero : Bitter reproach.
Den ébéd n'e-noa rebech ébéd da ober dezañ : Nobody had anything to reproach him.
Ne gavont netra da rebech d'an den - mañ : They find nothing wrong in this man.

Rebechi (v) : To blame
N'eus netra da rebech dezi en afer : She isn't to blame in the matter.
Rebechuz (gw) : Reproachful.
Rehet (gw) : Surly.
Rehuz (gw) : Burly.
Red (gw) : Necessary
Red eo ober eun dra bennag : It is necessary to do something.
Red e vo dezo lavaroud dezi : They are to tell her.
Red e vo dezi ober war-dro he mamm : She has her mother to keep.
Red e vo dezo gortoz ahanom : They must wait for us.
Red eo din mond kuit : I've got to dash.
Red e voe dezo senti / plega : They were obliged to obey.
Red e vo dezo derhel d'o ger : They 'll have to keep their promises.
Red-oll : Essential - Indispensable - Requisite.
Ma vez red : If necessary.
Eun dra red eo : It's a must .
Eur post T.V a zo red kaoud an deiz a hirio : A T.V set is necessary nowadays.
Nemed red braz e vefe: Unless absolutely necessity.
Ober ar pezh a zo red : To do the needful.
Ober nemed ar pezh a vez red d'ober : Not to do more than is absolutely necessary
Ouz red n'eus ket a remed : Necessity knows no law.
N'eo ket red dezo mond-kuit :They need not to go away.
Red eo lavaroud edom er gaou : We own, we were wrong.
Red (gw) : Ambulant - Ambulatory - Epidemic.
Gand ar red : Adrift.
Réd (go) : Current.
Réd an amzer : The flight of time.
Mond da heul réd an amzer : To go with the time.
Réd-kov : Dysentery - Ar plantou ne baker ket ar red-kov diwarno: The plants that didn't give you the runs.
Réd an amzer : The course of events.
Redadeg - ou (m) : Race.
Redadeg tirvi : Bullfight.
Redadeg bagou : Regatta.
Redadeg kezeg : Horse race.
Redadeg kleuziou : Obstacle race.
Leton ar redadegou kezeg : Race-course.
Paotr leton ar redadegou kezeg : Race - goer
Amañ ez eus redadeg da gaoud : Will be made to run.
Redadenn - ou (gr) :
En eur redadenn : At one go.
Redeg (v) : To scamper - To run - To stream.
Redeg ar hwitell : To be on the spree.
Eur spered droug a halv ahanon da redeg ar hwitell: Some devil would lure me to out in search of adventure.

Ema ar boan o redeg penn-da-benn em horv : I ache all over
Petra a lak ar baotred da redeg kuit diwar ho tro? : Why cannot you attract men? - What makes men steer clear of you?
Unan mad a zo gwelloc'h eget daou o redeg : A bird in the hand is worth two in the bush.

Ne oa ket paket diweza ar plah yaouank-se da redeg d'ar skol : This girl wasn't certainly the last one to rush over the school.
Ober d'eur marh redeg skouer: To trot out a horse
Redemptor - ed (go) : Redeemer.
Reder - ien (go) : Runner.
Reder bro : Vagabond.
Eur reder e reor : Seeker of adventures.
Rederez - ed (gr) : Creeper - Street walker.
Rederez - ed noz : Prostitute.
Rederez - ou (gr) : Sliding dor.
Rederig - ou (go) : Barouche - Stage-coach .
Redi (go) : Enforcement .
Redia (v) : To coerce - To compel - To constrain - To enforce - To obtrude.
Rediez (gr) : Coercion - Compulsion - Constraint - Enforcement .
Regalis : Liquorice.
Regenn - ou (gr) : Range.
Regennad - ou (gr) : Range.
Regerez (gr) : Krestel.
Regi (v) : To rend - To rip - To tear.
Regred (go) : Repugnance.
Regresk (go) : Hypertrophy.
Rei (v) : To give - To adduce - To afford - To allocate - To dispense - To inflict
Rei (da) : To defer.
*Rei bazad - Rei beuz da unan bennag - Rei koad da unan bennag :
To beat - To trounce.*
Rei an dilez : To vacate office.
Rei an dorn da unan bennag : To bestow one hand on someone.
Rei fas : In the teeth of the wind.
Rei rabad da unan bennag : To give someone a discount.
Rei urz : To allow.
Rei da : To award to.
Rei penn da - Rei ar plas da : To cede.
Rei eur skod (da) : To subsidize.
Rei mouez : To protest.
En em rei : To accomodate.
En em rei da : To addict.
Reill - ou (go) : Rail.
Reizenn - ou (gr) : From board.
*Reiz (gw) : Accurate - Apposite - Equitable - Exact - Legitimate - Logic - Regular
Rightful.*
Beza reiz war ar zaozneg : To be well up in English.
Reiz (go) :
Reiz an den : Personal rights.
Reiz ar roue : The royal prerogative.
Reizou diweza : Extreme-unction.
War ar reiz : Normally.
Me a gav din ema ar reiz ganit : I guess you are right
Beza penn-da-benn gand ar reiz : To be right in every point.
Difenn ar reiz an-unan : To maintain one's rights.
Rei ar reiz da unan bennag : To give so permission.
Ar reiz oh eus da : You can qualify for

Kaoud ar reiz da ober eun dra bennag : To entille someone to do something.
Me a gav din n'eo ket reiz evid doare : I don't think it's fair play at all.
Lakaad an traou en o reiz : To put in order.
Dond da veza reiz evel eun dañvad: To become gentle as a lamb..
Reiza:
A-bennadou reizet: At regular intervals.
Reizad - ou (gr) : Settlement.
Reizadur - iou (go) : Bulk storage - Organization.
Reiza (v) : To account for - To correct - To moderate - To regulate.
Reizder - iou (go) : Accuracy - Adequacy - Equity.
Reizded (gr) : Amendment - Correction - Straightness.
Reizegez (gr) : Legitimacy.
Reizeg (gw) : Legitimate - Methodical .
Reizekaad (v) : To legitimize.
Reizerez (gr) : Correction.
Reizidigez - iou (gr) : Adjustment (regulation) - Relevance.
Reizkelenn (gw) : Orthodox.
Reizour - ien (go) : Reformer.
Reizskrivadur - iou (go) : Ortography.
Reizted (gr) : Accuracy.
Reizter (go) : Regularity.
Reizveizadurez (gr) : Logic.
Rejeti (v) : To keck - To be sick - To spew - To vomit - To bring up.
Beza gand ar hoant rejetei : To feel squeamish.
Rejimant - iou (go) : Regiment.
Reketi: Beza reketet broust gand ar vicher: To grow sick and tired of one's job.
Rekinad (v) : To jib.
Reklem (go) : Ballyhoo.
Reklom - ou (go) : Squall.
Rekompañs - ou (go) : Reward.
Koll ar rekompañs : To lose one's reward.
Rekour :
An dra-ze a zo va mil rekour : That suits me perfectly.
Rektor - ed (go) : Rector (university).
Releg - ou (gr) : Relic.
N'eus nemed ar relegou anezi : She is a living skeleton.
Relijiel (gw) : Religious.
Relijion - ou (gr) : Religion.
Den a relijion : Believer.
Ar memez religion a zo dezo : They are both of the same persuasion.
Relijiuz (gw) : Religious.
Remed - ou (go) : Remedy.
Remed - oll : A plaster for all sores.
Ouz red n'eus ket a remed : Necessity knows no law.
Remm (go) : Reumathism.
Remm kein : Lumbago.
Beza gand ar remm : To be crippled with..
Visant paour a zo eet re goz bremañ ha taget eo gand ar remm : Poor Visant has become old and crippled with reumathism.
Ren (v) : To govern - To manage.
Edo c'hoaz ar goañv o ren: It was still winter.

O veza m'ema ar goañv o ren, eun amzer er-mod-se n'eo ket souezuz
 evidom : *Considering it's winter, this weather doesn't surprise us.*
 Renet he-deus eur vuhez plijuz : *She has had a good life.*
 Beza ren ha ren evel pater ar haz : *To be as like as two peas.*
 Ren - iou (go) : *Reign.*
 Renabli (v) : *To index.*
 Renadenn - ou (gr) : *Complement.*
 Renadur - iou (go) : *Conduct - Management - Reign - System.*
 Renavi - ed (go) : *Renegade.*
 Renead - ed (go) : *Renegade.*
 Rener - ien (go) : *Conductor - Director - Subject (gramm) - Warden.*
 Kuzul ar renerien : *Board of directors.*
 Rener - ien - skol (go) - Renerez - ed - skol (r) : *Headmaster.*
 Renerez (go) : *Management .*
 Dindan renerez euz : *Under the direction of*
 Beza dindan renerez unan bennag : *To be under someone.'s leadership.*
 Reneveza - Renevezi (v) : *To renovate .*
 Renevezi eur voger : *To built a wall anew.*
 Renk - ou (go) : *Caste - Class - Order - Rank - Station.*
 Renk araog : *Priority.*
 A-renk uhel : *Of high rank .*
 A-renk uhel a-berz he zad : *Well connected on her father's side.*
 A eil renk : *Secondary.*
 Tud euz a-renk izel ha koz : *Family of ancient descend.*
 Tud a-renk izel : *The small fry - The lower orders - The upper ten.*
 Tud a-renk uhel : *The upper classes - People of good condition -*
The higher orders - Society people - People of good position - The high society
 Tud a-renk etre : *The middle class.*
 Eun den a-renk uhel : *A higher personnage.*
 Eur vaouez euz a-renk uhel eo : *She 's ever so genteel.*
 Eun den a-renk dister : *Low born fellow.*
 War ar memez renk : *On equal terms - To be on a par with someone.*
 Me a zo bet lakeet ganto e renk eur hi : *They treat me like a dog.*
 Ret eo dezo derhel d'o renk : *They have to keep up their position.*
 Teir eurvez diouz renk : *Three hours at a stretch.*
 Eun den euz e renk: *A man of his station.*
 Paotred Mari Robin a lakaio renk etrezom: *The cops will keep order among us.*
 Renka (v) : *To align - To class - To clear up - To rank - To range -*
To regulate -To stow.
 Renka ober eun dra bennag : *To be obliged to do something.*
 En em renka gand : *To align.*
 Renket e oant e-giz soudarded, skoaz ha skoaz: *They were massed like an army,*
shoulder to shoulder.
 Renkad: *Eun emgann a-renkadou: A pitched battle.*
 Renkadenn - ou (gr) : *Row*
 Renkadennad - ou (gr) : *String (cars).*
 Renkadur - iou (go) : *Alignment.*
 Renkenn - ou (gr) : *Range .*
 Renkennad - ou (gr) : *Range.*
 Renkidigez (gr) : *Clasification.*
 Renta (v) :

Renta ar vutugenn : To die - To be at one's last gasp - To turn up one's toes. To hand (or) pass in one's cheeks.

Rentit eta da Zezar ar pezh a zo da Zezar : Render therefore to Caesar the things that are Caesar's.

Renta kont : Review - Statement.

Reo: Reo gwenn: Hoar frost.

Reol - iou (gr) : Average - Norm

Reol voued : Regime.

Reolenn - ou (gr) : Regulation.

Sevel reolennou : To prescribe regulations.

Ar reolenn benn : The fundamental rule.

Reolenn ar jeu : The rule of the game.

Reolenn da jedi : Slide rule.

Reolenn - diazez : Hypothesis.

Reolenn goz (gr) : Fix rule.

Reolenn-houarn : Steel ruler.

Reolenn leaned : Observance

Reolennadur - iou (go) : Adjustment.

Reor - iou (go): Reor eur hi: The backside of a dog.

Repu - ou (go) : Refuge.

Rei da unan bennag repu ha boued: To give somebody refuge and food.

Ni a glasse repu en iliz: We sought refuge in the church.

Repuad (go) : Refugee.

Republik - ou (go) : Republic.

Republikan - ed (go) - Republikanez - ed (gr) : Republican.

Resadur - iou (go) : Brash .

Resedi (v) : Brasset.

Reseo (v) :

Resevet eo bet gand eur meneg ispisial : She graduated with honours.

Resisaad (v) :To specify - To stipulate.

Resisaad an traou :To state something definitely.

Resisted (gr) : Accuracy.

Resister - iou (go) : Accuracy - Adequacy.

Resoni (v) : To reason.

Resped (go) : Respect.

Resped deoh : No offence - Saving your presence.

Gand resped deoh : Save the mark - With all due reference to you - Saving your presence - reverence.

Respont (v) : To answer - To rejoin - To reply - To respond.

Respont o chaokad ar genou : To answer by a grunt.

Respont a-dak : To parry with the riposte.

Respont krak-ha-berr : To reply blankly.

A heller respont : Answerable.

Ne respontan ket war an taol: I didn't answer right off.

Nompaz gouzoud petra respont: At a loss for an answer.

Respont - ou (go) : Reply - Respond .

Rest:

Ar rest euz va buhez: The rest of my life.

Hag ar rest: And all.

Restachou (boued) : Left overs - Remnant - Remain.

Debri ar restachou : To eat up the scraps - To eat the leftovers.

Eur restach a baganiez: A vestige of paganism.

Resteurel (v) : To kick back.

Resteurel e voneiz e bez da unan bennag: To pay somebody back in kind.

Reter : East - Orient .

Retera (v) : To orientate.

Reteradur - iou (go) : Orientation.

Retred :

Beza er retred : To be out of harness.

Retred (go) : Pension - Retirement.

Retredad - ed (go) - Retredadez - ed (gr) : Pensioner.

Reun (ho) : Bristle (pig).

Reun lintruz : Shining bristles.

Yann a oa gwisket gand reun kaval : John was clothed with camel' hair.

Reunig - ed (go) : Seal.

Reunig hirzanteg : Walrus.

Reustl : Disarray.

Reud (gw) : Rigid - Stiff - Unbending.

Reud evel eun tamm koad : To be senseless.

Reuded (gr) : Stiffness.

Reuder : Rigidity

Reuder ar maro : Post-mortem.

Reutaad (v) : To stiff.

*Ar roched a oa reuteet gand an douar ha c'hwezenn va ler: The skirt was stiffened
gand soil ans sweat.*

Reuz - iou (go) : Affliction - Unhappiness - Desolation.

Lakaad ar reuz da ren : To make trouble.

Lakaad ar reuz da ren etre daou zen : To make mischief between two people.

Gwall reuzeudig on : I am feeling miserable.

Ober e reuz paotr yaouank : Sow one's wild oats.

Reuz ha freuz - Freuz ha reuz : Ravage .

Reuza (v) : To ravage.

Reuzeudig (gw) : Squalid.

Beza reuzeudig : To be poorly.

Reuziad - ou (go) : Lapse of time.

Reuzidigez :

Reuzidigez an dud paour : The woes of the poor.

Reuziuz (gw) : Sinister.

Reuzuz (gw) : Tragic.

Reo (Ho) : Frost .

Reo gwenn : Hoar (frost).

Amzer reo : Frosty weather.

Revaga (v) : To feed up.

Reverhiad - ou (gr) : Cataclysm.

Reverzi - ou (gr) : Revolution.

Reveulzi - ou (gr) : Revolution.

Revneizadur - iou (go) : Inflation.

Revoki (v) :

Ne heller ket revoki : Beyond recall .

Reor - iou (go) : Bum.

Kren ar reor : Yellow press.
Reor ar vag : Stern.
Eur reder e reor : Seeker of adventures.
Beza gand an tan er reor : To be full of beans.
N'e-noa ket eur reor da azeza : He was a bird of passage - He didn't know where to put himself - He wasn't a stayer anywhere .
Felloud a ra dezañ bramma uheloh eged e reor : He bites more than he can chew.
Te a dorr din eur reor : You are a pain in the ass.
Lipad reor unan bennag : To lick someone's boots.
Paper-reor : Bumf.
Eur reoriad traou a zo ganti en he fenn : She is simply crammed with silly ideas.
Paka Eur reoriad : To get drunk : To have one over the eight - To have a skinful
D'am fevarzeg bloaz eo am-eus bet paket va reoriad kenta : I was fourteen years of age when I had my first drunken bout.
Eur reoriad o-doa paket deh da noz : They tied one last night.
Ki azezet war gab e reor : Dog sitting on its haunches.
Resiz (gw) : Accurate - Adequately (adv) - Exact - Precise - Strict.
Rez ha rez :
Setu emaom lakeet rez ha rez : Now we are quits.
Rezad dent : Denture - Set of false teeth .
Rezisted (gr) : Precision.
Rezister - iou (go) : Precision.
Rezonabl (gw) : Reasonable.
Ribitaill (go) : Blackguardism.
Ribl - ou (go) : Border (road) - Hem - Margin - Shore.
Ribl ar richer : Burnside.
Ribl an hent : Wayside.
Ribla (v) : To border - To skirt.
Riblet (gw) : Bordered.
Riblenn - stared (gr) : Side-walk.
Riblezenn - ou (gr) :
Riblezenn roched : Cuff.
Ribod - ou (go) : Churn.
Ribod - ed (go) - Riboder - ien (go) : Rake (person).
Ribodad (v) : To churn.
Ribodad dour : To talk a lot drivell - To talk for sake of talking.
Riboder - ien dour (go) : Babblers - Twaddlers - Wind bag.
Riboul - iou (go) : Tunnel .
Mond e riboul : To go on the jag.
Mond d'ar riboul : To go on the bend - To go on a blind.
Riboulad (v) : To beat it up - To promenade.
Riboulia (v) : To promenade.
Richan (go) : Chirp.
Richana (v i) : To babble - To chirrup - To warble.
Richer - iou (gr) (little river) : Bourn - Gully - Stream.
Richerig (gr) : Brooklet.
Richodell - ed (gr) : Redbreast - Robin .
Ridellad (v) : To bolt.
Ridoz - iou (go) :
Tenna ar ridoz diwar ar prenest : To draw the curtains back.
Riell : Rime.

Riella (v) :
Riellet : Icy.
Hent riellet : Icy road.
Rigennad - ou (go) :
Eur rigennad leou touet : A volley of oaths.
Rik (gw) : Punctual.
Rikla (v) : To glide - To slip.
Rikla a-hed eur gordenn : To slide down a rope.
Rikladur - iou (go) : Glide.
Rikluz (gw) : Slick - Slippery.
Rikouri (v) :
Rikouri unan bennag : To help someone out of difficulty.
Riktet (gr) : Punctuality.
Rim - ou (go) : Rhyme.
Rima (v) : To rhyme.
Rimadell - ou: Doggerels.
Rimierez (go) : Friction.
Rimodell - ou (gr) : Nursery rhyme.
Rinkin - ou (go) : Chuckle.
Riou: Staget e oa ar riou da baka krog ennañ: He began to feel cold.
Risa (v) :
Risa an treid da unan bennag : To boodle - To cut so out.
Rinved - ou (go) : Buttonhead.
Riot - Rioterez (go) : Brawl.
Risign - ou (go) : Chuckle.
Risignal (v) : To chuckle - To giggle - To sneer.
Riskl - ou (go) : Adventure - Hazard .
E-riskl : In danger.
E-riskl emaom da veza lazet : We are in danger of being killed.
E-riskl emaoh da derri ho preh : You will risk breaking your arm
Riskladenn - ou (gr) : Slip.
Riskladur - iou (go) : Glide.
Riskla (v) : To adventure - To glide - To hazard - To risk
Riskluz (gw) : Adventurous - Insecure - Risky - Slippery.
Ristourn - ou (gr) : Refund.
Ritig : Little devil - Little wretch - A fasten woman.
Ritual - iou (go) : Ritual.
Riou (go) :
Eur barr riou : A chill.
Beza gand ar riou : To feel cold.
Gand ar riou emaon - Riou am-eus : I am cold.
Ar riou a zo krog ennon : I am cold.
N'am-eus ket a riou : I am not cold.
Ar riou, morse, ne berhenn anezañ : He never feels the cold.
Paka riou : To catch a chill.
Padoud gand ar riou : To put up with the cold.
Beza tener ouz ar riou : To feel the cold.
N'e-neus ket riou d'e zaoulagad : He's a cool customer.
River (gr) :
Beva en tu all d'ar ster : To live over the river.
Riveterez- iou (gr) : Rivet-machine.

Rivina (v) : To ruin.
Ar brezel a rivinas e gredennou : The war blasted all his hopes.
Riz - ou (go) : Reef (Sail).
Lakaad eur riz : To take in a reef.
Riz (ho) : Rice.
Rizeg - ou (go) : Rice-field.
Rizenn - ou (gr) : Cliff-road - Cornice - Rim - Shelf - Skirting board.
Rizenn vein ar feunteun: The stone edge of the fountain.
Rizennadur - iou (go) : Flute.
Road - ou (go) : Allowance - Allocation.
Roazon : Rennes.
E Roazon : In Rennes.
Robot - ou (go) : Robot .
Rochal (v) : To snore.
Roched - ou (go) : Shirt .
Roched: Roched lienn - Roched briz - Roched kanab: Hemp shirts.
Chench tu d'ar roched : To turn one's coat.
Hennez a zo stag e roched ouz e gein : Money sticks to his fingers.
Beza eüruz er roched : To be happy in one's shoes.
Rocheq (gw) : Rocky.
Rod - ou (gr) : Wheel - Steering - wheel.
Rod-viñs : Propeller - Screw.
Rod - ou heol : Aureole.
Rod-bimbaon: Rotating cylinder.
Rod marh houarn : Handle bar.
Rod-sikour : Spare wheel.
Rod-vunudou : Timeswitch.
Ar rod: The mariner's compass.
A-rod losk : Free wheel.
Lakaad tro er rodou : To step on the gas.
Rodal (v) : To prowl - To roam.
Rodeal (v) : To have a rolling gait.
Rodell - ou : Curl (hair) - Lock.
Er rodellou : Coiled up.
En em lakaad er rodellou : To coil up (snakes).
Rodella (v) : To lap .
Rodelleg (gw) : Bouclé.
Rodenn - ou (gr) : Halo - Rosewindow.
Roeñv - ou (gr) : Oar - Row - Scukk.
Roeñv-bouleñv : Scull .
Sacha war ar roeñvou : To pull away the oars - To ply the oars.
Roeñver - ien (go) - Roeñverez - ed (gr) : Oarsman - Rower.
Roeñverez - iou (gr) : Oarsmanship.
Roeñvi (v) : To oar - To row .
Roenvigenn - ou (gr) : Paddle.
Rog - ou (go) : Rent (clothes) - Rip.
Rogoni (gr) : Haughtiness - Impertinence.
Roh (gr) - Reier (l) : Rock.
Te a zo roh ha war ar roh-se e savin va iliz : On this roock I will build my church.
Rohellad (v) : To snore.
Rohelleg (gw) : Rocky.

Meneziou rohellig : Rocky mountains.
Rohlenni : Beef.
Roidigez (gr) : Remital.
Rok (gw) : Haughty - Insolent.
Rolenn - ou (gr) : Precept.
Roll - ou (go) : Coil - Leash - Scrawl.
Roll euriou : Schedule.
Roll meuziou : Menu.
Roll-orin : Pedigree.
Ar roll : List of the crew.
Ober ar roll (euz eun dra bennag) : To catalog.
Beza lakeet war roll ar zent : To be canonized.
Lakaad en eur roll skridou : To index.
Gand e roll diweza ema: He is playing his last role.
Rolla (v) : To enfold - To lap.
Rom : Rum.
Pemp gwennegad rom ne hellent ket dond da vestr war e gorv : Five sous worth of run was not enough to make him drunk.
Roman - ed (go) : Roman.
Romant - ou (go) : Novel.
Romantel (gw) : Romantic.
Romantelez (gr) : Romanticism.
Romantour - ien (go) - Romantourez - ed (gr) : Novelist.
Roñfl - ed (go) : Bogeyman - Man eater.
Ronkad (v) : Beef.
Roñse - ed (go) : Jade - Stallion - Stud-horse.
Ronsed-koad : Wooden horses.
Rosenn :
Eun tamm rosenn eo honnez : She is a little bit.
Rost :
Blaz ar rost a zo gantañ : It has a burnt taste.
Rost - bevi : Roastbeef.
Rotor - iou (go) : Rotor.
Rouanez - ed (gr) : Queen - Perwinkle.
Rouanez an neñv: The Queen of Heaven.
Ar rouanez hag he sujidi : The Queen and her people.
Gouel ar rouanez : Plough monday - Twelfth day.
Rouantel (gw) : Royal.
Rouantelez - iou : Kingdom - Realm.
Rouantelez an neñvou : Land of leal.
Rouantelez Doué : The kingdom of God.
Tost eo rouantelez Doué : The kingdom of Heaven is at hand.
Ra zeuio da rouantelez : Thy kingdom come.
Roud - ou (go) : Track- Trail.
Mond war roudou unan bennag : To walk behind someone - To follow in the footsteps - To tread in the steps of someone.
Bale war roudou Jezuz : To follow in Jesus ' s steps.
Ar bloaveziou a ra o roudou : The years glide past.
Buan e ra roud an amzer: Times flies by.
Ne oa roud-tan ebed: There were no traces of fire.
Roudenn - ou (gr) : Seaway - Stripe - Streak - Trach (naut) -

Trace - Wake.

Roudennadur - iou (go) : Flute -Streak.

Roudenna (v) : To streak.

Roue - ed (go) : King - Monarch - Sovereign.

Roue Bro-hall : French king.

Ar roue Arzur : King Arthur.

An tri roue : The three kings.

Ar roue ne oa ket keñderv dezo: They were more than delighted.

Roued - ou (gr) : Net (Fishing net).

Rouedenn (gr) : Peritoneum.

Rouedenn-empenn (gr) : Meningitis.

Roueel (gw) : Royal.

Roueelez - iou (gr) : Monarchy - Royalty.

Rouelouriez (gr) : Royalty.

Rouesaad (v) :To rarify.

Rouestl - ou (go) : Awkwardness - Jumble.

Rouestladeg - ou (gr) : Chaos.

Rouestladur - iou (go) : Tangle.

Rouestla - Rouestli (v) : To addle (of a mind) - To confuse - To embarrass - To snarl - To tangle.

Rouestlet : Bothered - Chaotic - Intricate.

Rouestler - ien (go) : Addle brained (person).

Rouez (adv) : Infrequent - Rare - Scarce.

Rouez e vez ar burzudou d'an amzer a-vremañ : Miracles are few and far these days.

Rouezig a-walh eo bet ar glao : There has been practically no rain.

Rouez eo ar Bloueskadiz n'o dije ket soñj euz ar peñse - se : There are few Plouescat people who wouldn't remember that shipwreck.

Rouez, en amzer-ze, an dud euz e renk a ouie lenn: Reading was quite rare at the time for men of his station.

Rouez e oa an arhant: Money was scarce.

Rouezded (gr) : Rarity.

Rouezder - iou (go) : Rarity.

Roufenna (v) : To pleat.

Roulal (v) : Carouse.

Roula (v) :

En em deurel da roula : Addicted to drink - addicted to drunkenness.

Rouler - ien (go) : Drunkard - Pub crawler - Rake - Soaker.

Roulez - ed (gr) : Drunkard - Woman given to drink.

Rouller ien (go) : Reveller.

Roumarin : Rosemary.

Roustad - ou (go) (pop) : Beating.

Rouz (gw) : Red-haired.

Rouzaad (v) : To singe.

Rouzard - ed (go) : Blackcap.

Rouza (v) : Bake.

Roz : Hill - Butte - Down.

Roz (go) : Hill .

Roz (ho) :

Roz ki : Bramble rose.

Roz gouez : Bramble rose.

Rozenn gamm : Daffodil.

C'hwez ar roz 'zo er gambr : Room perfumed with roses.
 Gwez roz (ho) : Rose-tree.
 Rozeg - ou (gr) : Rose-garden.
 Rozell (gr) : Fire rake.
 Rastellad arhant gand ar rozell : To make pots of money - To make staks of money.
 Rozenn - ou (gr) : Sole (of animal's hoof) - Stern post .
 Rozenn-êr (gr) : Poppy.
 Rozenn - sinkl (gr) : Marigold.
 Rozera - ou (go) : Rosary.
 Ru :
 Rei eun taol ru da unan bennag : To let ou at so with one's foot.
 Ru - iou (gr) : Street.
 E penn ar ru : At the bottom of the street.
 Ruadenn - ou (gr) : Kick.
 Rubarbez : Rhubarb..
 Ruda (v) : To bull.
 Rufladenn - ou (gr) : Snort.
 Ruflañ (v) : To inspire.
 Ruflerez (go) : Snort .
 Ruilla (v) :
 Ruilla ar voull eur wech an amzer : To live it up / high off the hog from time to time.
 Ar re baour o-unan o-deus ezomm da ruilla ar voul eur wech an amzer: The poor feel the need to live up from time to time.
 Ruillad - ou - tarz (go) : Roller.
 Ruilladenn - ou (gr) : Tonneau.
 Ruillal (v) : To stream.
 Ruillenn - ou (gr) : Link- Roll.
 Ruillerez - ou (gr) : Ball-bearings.
 Rujodenn - ed (gr) : Redbreast - Robin.
 Ruma (v) : To class.
 Rumm : Generation.
 A rumm da rumm : From generation to generation.
 Rummad - ou (go) : Ancestry - The bulk.
 Rummad - ou roueed : Dynasty.
 Kleuz ar rummadou : The generation gap.
 Run (ho) :
 Run kezeg : Horse hair.
 Run (v) :
 Mond e belbi : To run amok.
 Rune - Runell (go) : Butte.
 Rusia (gr) : Russia.
 Rusk (ho) : Bark.
 Ruskenn (gr) : Beehive - Frill - Hive.
 Ober ruskenn vad : To make old bones - To live long.
 Ober ruskenn fall : To decline - To dwindle.
 Rust (gw) : Abrupt - Agitated - Austere - Brusque - Dour - Rigorous -
 Rough - Rude.
 Eno e oa rust an hent : The way was bumby here.
 Beza rust ouz unan bennag : To treat someone roughly.
 Rustad (v) :
 Rustad a ra an traou : The things are getting serious.

Rustenn - ou (gr) : Rudiment.
Ruster - iou (go) : Sternness.
Rustoni (gr) : Brusqueness - Rigorour - Severity.
Ruster - iou (go) : Austerity.
Rusterniou :
Gand ar rusterniou ema : He is suffering from piles.
Ruz (gw) : Red - Ruddy.
Ruz-flour : Amaranth.
Ruz-rubenn : Rosy-cheeked.
Ruz-tan : Vermillion.
Kaoud ruz ennor : To lose one's temper completely.
Beza eur ruz touet - eur ruz glaou: To be a very vivid red.
E kounnar ruz: In a tower rage.
Ruza (v) :
Ruza anezi : To lead an - aimless - uneventful life.
Ruzart (gw) : Reddish - Red faced.
Ruzatarez (gr) : Slide.
Ruzded (gr) : Redness.
Ruzder - iou (go) : Flush - Hemorrhoids - Redness.
Ar ruzder a zavas d'e zioujod : His cheeks went pink.
Ruzelenn - ou (gr) : Drain.
Ruzell : Measles.
Ar ruzell veure : The first streaks of dawn.
Gand ar ruzell ema - hi : She has got measles
Ar ruzell veure : The first light of dawn - The morning twilight.
D'ar ruzell veure : At peep day.
Ruzellet (gw) : Aglow.
Ruzerez - ou (gr) : Chute
Ruzerez (go) : Friction
Ruzia (v) : To go red - To redden Dond a reas da ruzia (gand ar vez) : His cheeks flamed.
Ruzikad (v) : To skate (ice).
Ruziker - ien (go) - Ruzikerez - ed (gr) : Skater.
Ruzikerez (go) : Skating.
Ruzvên (go) : Ruby.
Ruzoni (gr) : Redness.

S

Sabad :
Mond d'ar zabad gand an diaoul : To soup with the devil.
D'ar zabad ez eom gand an diaoul emberr : Let's paint the town red tonight.
Amañ ez eus eur zabad avad : You are making an uproar.
Sabatui (v) :
Sabatuet : Flabbergasted.
Sabrenn - ou (gr) : Broadsword - Sword-fish.
Taol - iou sabrenn : Slash-cut.
Sacha: Sacha ar harr war ar hein: To be looking for trouble.
Sachit ho skasou alese mar-plij: Clear the way, please.
Sachet em-eus warni va-unan: I have helped myself.
Sacha da yenna: To swing the lead.

Sach da skasou ganit: Go along with you.
Sach bleo (go) : Set - to - Squabble (fig).
Sevel eur zach bleo : To raise hell.
Sach bleo a vez atao kenetrezo : They spend all their time pulling each other's
hai - They had a regular tustle.
Sacha (v) : To drag - To haul - To sack.
Sacha war ar horn butun : To pucker - suck - one's pipe.
Sacha ar skasou (gand) : To pack up bag and bagages - To show one's brush -
To cut and run - To sling - To take one's hook - To take someone's heels - To show
a clean pair of heels - To boil off - To fly - To run for one's life - To turn one's tail .
Lezel ar hezeg sach a war o alan : To let the horses blow
Sacha war ar gordenn a riskl : To pull the communication cord.
Sacha da yenna : To dilly - dally - To dodge the column : To swing the lead -
To malingering - To shirk.
Sacha ar harr war ar hein : To meet one's mask.
Sacha evez war : To draw attention to.
En em zacha : To extricate oneself from difficulties.
Sacha an eor : To heave up the anchor.
Sacha evez ar pennou braz war unan bennag : To present something to the
authorities.
Sachit warni : Help yourself.
Sacha war an nadoz : To ply the needle.
Sacha mord : To tug.
Sacha mord war ar roeñvou : To ply the oars.
Beza sachet : To get stuck.
Sachadenn - ou (gr) :
Ober eur zachadenn war ar horn butun : To take a puff at one's pipe.
Sacher - ien (go) - Sacherez - ed (gr) :
Eur zacher war an ibil a-dreñv : An old stick in the mud.
Sacherez (go) : Haulage.
Sadorn : Saturda.
Da zadorn : On Saturdays.
Ganet e oa d'ar zadorn da noz : He will never set the Thames on fire.
Sadorn fask : Holy Saturday.
Sae - ou (gr) : Blouse - Gown - Smock.
Sae : Robe (little child).
Sae-varchosi : Box coat.
Sae-vailleg : Coat of mail - Shirt of mail.
Saezenni (v) (sun) : To radiate.
Safar (go) : Boom - Brawling - Commotion.
Dand safar : Boisterously.
Safar ar mor : The boom of the sea.
Safar ar béd : The stir of society.
Pell diouz safar ar béd : Far from the madding crowd.
Safar ar vuhez vodern : The press of modern life.
Safari - ou (go) : Safari.
Safaruz (gw) : Boisterously - Booming.
Safirenn (gr) : Sapphire.
Saflik (go) : Lap (of waves) - Splash.
Safron (ho) : Bumble bee - Saffron.
Safroni (v) (bee) : Tu hum.

Safronuz (gw) : Abuzz.
Sah (gw) : Stagnant.
A-zah : Stagnant .
Sah - Seier (go) : Bag -Budget .
Sah-skol - Seier - skol : School bags.
Sah-jibouez : Game-bag.
Sah-aot : Kitbag.
Sah braz : Paunch - First stomach (of ruminant).
Sah leun kouch gand avalou : Sack bulging with apples.
Sah soubenn : Old harpy.
Sah-kousket : Sleeping bag.
Sah-gwin : Boozer.
Sah ruz : Gunny bag.
Sah-poan : Scapegoat.
Sah poan e oa hi evid eun nebeud bugale : She was the scapegoat of a few kids.
Sahad gevier : Pack of lies - Parcel of lies.
Sahad marvaillou : Bugget (stories).
Ar zah boued : The inner-man - Stomach.
Ar zah gwenn : The conservative party.
Eur zahad eskern: A terribly emaciated person - A bag of bones - A carcass.
Eur zah eskern on deuet da veza - Eet eo va hig a-ziwar va izili: I am a mere skeleton.
Eur zahad eskern eo hennez : He is nothing but a bag of bones.
Eur zah toull an daou benn eo : He is a spendthrift.
Lakaad unan bennag er zah : To have - To get the bulge.
Beza er zach diweza : To be at bay - To be in cleft stick -
To be driven into a corner - To be hard pressed - To be in great straits.
Lakaad unan bennag en e zah diweza : To press so hard - To drive someone to the last extremity - To leave so without a leg.
Teurel eur zah war ar skoaz : To throw a sack over one's shoulder.
Dastum eur zahad yod : To fail one's exam - To be / get ploughed.
Disamma ar zahad : To have a good grizzle.
Dougen ar zah :To be in cahoot with someone - To be in league with somebody.
Eet on er zah : I am through.
Rei ar zah da : To give a suitor the mitten - To give the sack.
C'hweza er zah : To pipe.
C'hoari sah : Raffle.
Traou sah : Stalemate.
Me a zo briz va zah : I am a string bean.
Beza gand meur a dro gamm er zah : To have more than one string to one's bow.
Sahluta (v) : To boodle
Saill - ou (gr) : Bucked - Pail.
Sailla (v) : To bound - To bucket
Saillad - ou (gr) : Bucket full.
Eur zaillad dour: A pail of water.
Sakr - Sakret (gw) : Bounden - Sakred.
Dever sakr: Solemn duty.
Va dever sakr eo : It's my bouden duty.
Ar goan zakr : The last supper.
Armel zakr : Tabernacle.
Sakramant - ou (go) : Sacrament.

Sakramant ar briedelez : The marriage sacrament.
Tostaad ouz ar zakramanchou : To partake of the sacrament.
Sakramntad (go) : Communicant.
Sakramanti (v) : To communicate .
Sakreal (v) : To blaspheme.
Sakrerez :
Sakrerez an nevez-hañv : The rite of spring.
Sakri (v) : Consecrate.
Sakrist - ed (go) : Beadle - Sexton.
Sakristiri - ou (gr) : Vestry.
Sal - iou (gr) : Room .
Sal-debri : Dinning - hall.
Sal-degemer : Sitting room.
Sal ar gelennerien : Common room.
Sal ar re ne vutunont ket : The non smokers'lounge.
Saladenn (gr) : Salad.
Skouarn zaladenn :Cauliflower ear.
Saladenn goañv : Endive.
Pika saladenn : To plant salad.
Sall (gw) : Salt.
Sall - iou - g / kibella (gr) : Bathroom.
Salm - ou (go) : Psalm.
Salma (v) : To psalmodise.
Salmantenni (v) : To make a scene.
Salmenn - ou (gr) : Invective.
Salmi (v) : To chant.
Saltet (go) : Headband.
Saloñs - ou (go) : Sitting room.
Salud - ou (go) : Bow - Bowing -Salute.
Saludi (v) : To greet - To salute.
Saludi unan bennag gand kalz a reverañs : To make a deep bow to someone.
Saludi an oll a zo aze : To greet the company present
Me da zalud leun a hras : Hail full of grace.
Salv (gw) : Safe.
Salvuz (gw) : Salutary.
Samm - ou (go) : Burden - Load.
Skañv eo ar zamm a zougan : My burden is light.
Loen-samm : Cart horse.
Dizaha ar zamm : To give one's tore of knowledge.
Peseurt samm a zo warnoh ? : What 's bothering you?
Sammad (go) : Bulk.
Samma- Sammi (v) : To sum up.
Samma eur harg war ar choug : To shoulder a burden.
Samma toud an traou war ar chouk : To take all responsibility.
Beza zammet gand an houl : To be washed overboard.
Sammuz (gw) : Burdensome.
San - iou (gr) : Spout.
Sanaill - ou (go) : Loft .
Sanaill - lestr : Caboose.
Sanailla (v) : To bond - To store.
Sandalenn - ou (gr) : Sandal.

Sanka (v) : To stick.

Sanka don eun dra bennag er penn : To get it into one's head - To get an idea fixed in one's mind - To plant an idea in someone's mind - To sink into the memory - To take it into one's head to do something.

Sanka a rejont don en he fenn edo ar gwir ganto : They persuaded her of the truth of their statements.

Beza sanket don e soñj unan bennag : To be branded on someone's memory.

Sanka ar gontell er voger : To go on the bust.

Sanka traou e penn unan bennag : To cram something into somebody's skull.

Sanka an toull : To bridge the gap.

Sanka don an daouarn er jakodou : To plunge one's hands into one's pockets.

Sanka beteg ar beo : To sting.

Sañset : Fictitious - So-called.

Ar wirionez a vefe sañset : This is held to be true.

Sant - Sent (go) : Saint.

Sant Nikolas : Santa Claus.

Sant doujou : Boge.y

Ar sant penitour: Godly hermit.

Santez kollo - Santez pri : Smooth hypocrite.

Eur zantez kollo eo : She is a little goody-goody.

An droug sant : Saint Vitus dance.

Buhez ar Zent : Prayer-book.

Hennez a zo eur sant a zen : He is a zaint of man.

An droug-sant : Saint Vitus's dance.

E -pad deveziou an oll zent : The time of All Saints' days.

Santel:

Ar patromou santel: The pious images.

An douar zantel : Hallowed ground.

Ar Spered Santel : The holy ghost.

Ker santel Jeruzalem : The holy city of Jerusalem.

An tad santel : The holy father.

Santelaad (v) : To sanctify.

Santelez (gr) : Sanctify.

Santelleet :

Ra vezo santellaet da ano : Hallowed be thy name.

Santez - ed (gr) :

Santez kolo : Prude.

Eur zantezig kolo : A little hypocrite.

Santidigez (gr) : Sentiment.

Santidig (gw) : Sensitive.

Santier ar hadiou : Gang's Kadiou.

Santig (go) - Santezig (gr) : Prude.

Santimant - ou (go) :

Kuzad ar zantimant : To disguise one's feelings.

Santimant - ou (go) :

N'eus netra da ober evid cheñch e zantimant : There is one can do to change his mind.

Santinell - ed (go) : Sentry - Sentinel.

Santoud a-bell : Telepathy.

Santual - iou (go) : Sanctuary.

Oll doriou ar zantual a oa digor : All the doors of the sanctuary were open.

Saotr (go) : *Blob - Blighting - Blotch - Smear - Spot - Stain.*
 Saotra (v) : *To barbarize (gramm) : To begrime - To besmear - To pollute - To Smirch - To smear - To spot - To stain.*
 Saotradenn - ou (gr) : *Stigma.*
 Saotradur - iou (go) : *Blob - Blighting - Defilement - Smirch.*
 Saotradurez (go) : *Blighting.*
 Saotridigez (gr) : *Pollution .*
 Saotrurz (gw) : *Opprobrious.*
 Saouezani (v) : *To amaze.*
 Saoureg (gw) : *Palatable.*
 Saouri (v) :
 Saouri en araog : *To anticipate (of a pleasure.*
 Saouruz (gw) : *Palatable.*
 Eun ognon blazet mad ha saouruz d'ar staon : *A tasty and palatable ognion.*
 Saout (l, gr) : *Cows.*
 Galleg saout a zo gantañ : *He speaks bad french.*
 Labourad evel ma kaoh ar zaout en noz : *To bungle.*
 Chench park d'ar zaout : *To change one's tune.*
 Ma chanjferm park d'ar zaout : *Suppose we change the subject.*
 Saouta (v) : *Besot.*
 Saoz (gw) :
 Beza zaoz : *To stammer - To stutter.*
 Luriou saoz : *Pounds sterling.*
 Saozkadouriez (gr) : *Anglophilia.*
 Saozkarour - ien (go) : *Anglophile.*
 Saozkasaour - ien (go) : *Anglophobe.*
 Saoznach (go) : *Lingua franca.*
 Saoznegadur - iou (go) : *Anglicism.*
 Saozneg (go) : *English.*
 E saozneg penn-da-benn : *In English from the bottom.*
 Saozneg euz an dibab - Saozneg uhel - Saozneg lennegel : *The king's - Queen 's english.*
 Kelenn saozneg : *To give lessons in english.*
 Deski saozneg : *To take lessons in english.*
 Saozneger - ien (go) : *Anglophone.*
 Saoznegerez - ed (gr) : *Anglophone.*
 Saozneg (go) : *Saozneg reiz - euz an dibab - lennegel: The king's english.*
 Saoznekaad (v) : *To anglicize.*
 Saozon (go) : *British.*
 Sapre:
 Ha n'eo ket gwir, sapre!: *But anyway, it's true!*
 Saprenn - ou (gr) : *Spruce .*
 Saptr - ou (go) : *Smirch.*
 Saragerez vraz (gr) : *Burdok.*
 Sardanonneni (v) : *To hum.*
 Sardig (gw) : *Bobbish.*
 Sardigaad (v) : *To brace someone up.*
 Sardinenn - ou (gr) : *Sardine.*
 Sardinia (gr) : *Sardinia.*
 Sardon (ho) : *Bumble bee.*
 Sardonenn ed (gr) : *Hornet.*

Sardonuz (gw) : Abuzz.
Sarigenn - ed (gr) : Oposum.
Sarmon - iou (go) : Predication - Preaching - Sermon.
Sarmoni (v) : To preach.
Sarpant-mor : Sea-snake.
Sarpant-nij (go) : Box kite - Kite.
Sarrazin - ed (go) : Brash.
Toui Doué evel eur zarrazin : To swear like a trooper.
Sarsifi (go) : Salsify.
Sartaad (v) : To rejoice.
Sasun (gw) : Palatable - Solid.
Sasuni (v) : To season.
Satan (go) : Satan.
Kerz kuit Satan : Be gone Satan.
En em denn a-dreñv din Satan : Get behind me Satan.
Satanaza (v) :
Satanaza unan bennag : To torment.
Satin : Satin.
Satouill (gw) :
Beza zatouill : To stutter.
Sauna - ou (go) : Sauna.
Sav - Sao - iou (go) : Orient.
Sao-diskenn : Up hill and down dale.
Lakaad sao dirag unan bennag : To bar the way to someone - To put obstacles in someone's way.
Lakaad sao dindan kilhorou unan bennag : To put a spoke in someone's wheel.
Sav kalon : Shocking.
Eur zav-kalon eo : Disgraceful.
Rei eur zav-kalon da unan bennag : To turn someone's stomach.
ar zav - heol : The levant.
Sao - mouez : Protestation.
Beza sonn er sav : To stand upright
En e zav edo Paol er gambr : Paol was standing in the room.
War-zao paotred! : Up guards!
Savadur - iu (go) : Construction - Monument .
Savadur bigi : Marine engineering.
Savadurel (gw) : Monumental.
Savaj (gw) : Sadist.
Savaj - ed (go) : Sadist - Savage.
Savajerez (go) : Sadism.
Savanenn - ou (gr) : Prairie.
Savantenn (gr) : Blue - stocking
Savenn - ou (gr) : Platform - Ramp - Terrace.
Saver - ien (go) :
Saver bagou : Boat builder.
Saverez (go) : Construction.
Saveteer - ien (go) : Rescuer.
Saveteerez (go) : Rescue - Salvage.
Savetei (v) : To salvage.
Sav-heol : East.
Ti troet war-zu ar zav-heol : House facing the east.

Savidigez (gr) : Promotion - Rise.
Sav-kalon (go) : Nausea - Heave of stomach.
Sebelia (v) : To entomb - To enshroud.
Sebelia eun den maro : To lay out a corpse .
Sebeliadur - iou (go) : Sepulchre.
Sebez- iou (go) : Amazement - Stupefaction.
Sebeza (v) : To amaze - To bemuse.
He halon a zebezas ahanom : Her courage amazed us.
Sebezet : To be in daze.
Sebezadur - iou (go) : Amazement.
Sebezenuz (gw) : Staggering.
Sebezi (v) : To bemuse - To amaze.
Sebezuz (gw) : Amazing - Sensational - Singular.
Seblantoud (v) : To seem.
War a zeblant : Apparently.
Beza gand seblant an eurusted : To be blissfully.
Seblant an dienez a zo warno : They are the picture of misery.
Sed-aze :
Sed-aze ar pez a lavarer: At least that's what they said.
Seder (gw) :
Seder e oa evel pemp gwenneg : He was happy as a lark.
Sedr (ho) : Cedar.
Segal :
Ober kalz a zegal : To be succesful in business.
Segalenn - ou (gr) : Cigar.
Seh (gw) : Dry.
War eun ton seh : Baldy.
War ar zeh : Aground - High and dry.
Chom war ar zeh : To run aground.
Seh korn : Bone dry.
Ober eur zeh d'an tal : To mop one's brow.
Seh e voe an amzer dre-vraz ar miz-mañ : We had a dry month on the whole.
Edo oh ober eur seh d'e dal: He was swiping the sweat of his forehead.
Gra eur seh d'az taoulagad ha deus ganeom: Dry your tears and come with us.
Sehed (go) : Thirst
Gand ar zehed emañ - Sehed am-eus : I am thirst.
Beza diouz ar zehed : To drink one's fill - To slake one's thirst.
Kliented sehedig : Insatiable clients.
Sehenn (gr) :
Eur zehenn goz : Old miser.
Sehi (v) : To blot up.
Sehor :
Sehor an hañv : The drought of summer.
Seiteg : Sixteen.
Eur wech bep siteg kant vloaz : Once in blue moon.
Seitegved (gw) : Sixteenth.
Seiz (ho) : Silk.
Eun tok seiz : A bonnet.
Seiz : Seven.
Nompaz beza seizdaletoh: Not hesitate.
Ober ar seiz posub - gwella : To exert oneself - To try one's hardest -

*To try hard - To move heaven and earths to do something - To play up -
 To shoot one's bolt - To stretch one's power.
 Va zeiz posub a ran : I do my best.
 O seiz posub o-doa greet evid dond : They did their very much hurt.
 Seiz gwirionez an diaoul : A few home truths.
 Seiza (v) : To paralyse.
 Seizet gand ar spont : Paralyzed with fear.
 Seizeg (gw) : Silken.
 Seizenn - ou (gr) : Ribbon - Tape.
 Seizenn-houzoug : Neckchief.
 Sekred - ou (go) : Recipe - Secrecy - Secret.
 Tevel war ar zekred : To keep a zecret .
 Sekreteri - iou (gr) : Vestry.
 Sekretour - ien (go) : Secretary.
 Sekretour an ti - kêr : Townclerk.
 Seks (go) : Sex.
 Seksion - ou (go) : Platoon.
 Sekstant (go) : Sextant.
 Sekt - ou (gr) : Sect.
 Selaou (v) :
 Selaouit : Hark.
 Selaouit eur gonchenn all : Hear another story.
 Selaouit hag intentit : Hear and understand.
 Selaou an oferenn : To hear mass.
 Selaouer - ien (go) - Selaouerez - ed (gr) : Hearer.
 Sell - ou (go) : Look
 Teurel eur zell (war) - Ober eun tamm sell (war) : To dart a glance - To glance at - To
 have a look at - To get a peep at something.
 Me a gav din e fell dezañ teurel eur zell warnoh : I suppose he wants to have a look at
 you.
 Taol eur zell (war) : Keep tab on.
 Ar zell kenta : The first glance.
 Ober sellou fall : To give a bad look
 Teurel sellou fuloret ouz unan bennag : To glare at someone.
 Teurel sellou a-gostez : To squint at something.
 Taol eur zell war ar friko-ze : Get a look at this spread..
 Seller - ien (go) : Spectator.
 Selloud (v) :
 Selloud uhel ouz unan bennag : To eye from head to foot.
 Selloud ouz unan bennag gand dismegañs : To look at so in scorn.
 Selloud ouz unan bennag e kreiz e fas : To look someone straight in the face.
 Selloud a-dost ouz : To look closely at .
 Sellit mad: Look carefully.
 An dra-ze ne zell ket ouzoh : It's not your business - It 's no concern of yours.
 An dra-ze a zell ouzin : That's my pigeon - Never you mind.
 An dra-ze ne zell ket ouzin : It is no business of mine.
 An dra-ze a zell ouzit : See to it yourself.
 Evit ar pezh a zell ouz : In regard to - Speaking for myself.
 Evit ar pezh a zell ouzin : As far as I am concerned - As for me - For my part.
 Chom da zelloud : To fool around - To waste time on trifles.
 Sellit outañ pegen braz eo! : Look how big he is!*

Ne zellan ket ket ken tost - se : I am not so particular.
Traou a zell ouz ar brezel : Subjects pertaining to war.
Sell piz ouz an daolenn : Look closely at the picture.
Nompaz selloud eeun ouz Doué : Skew eyed.
Semoul - ou (go) : Semolina.
Sempl (gw) : Frail.
Sempladenn - ou (gr) : Black (med).
Sempladurez (gr) : Faintness.
Sempla (v) : To have a black - out - To pass out - To sense.
Semplet : Inanimate.
Beza zemplet : To be in dead faint.
Sempla diwar re vraz skuizder : To faint from great narinness.
Sempler - ou (go) : Faintness.
Sened - ou (go) : Senate.
Senedour - ien (go) : Senator.
Seni (v) : To ring (bells).
Laz seni : Orchestra.
Seni a vole-vann : To ring at full peal.
Senterez (gr) : Obedience.
Sentidigez (gr) : Compliance - Obedience.
Eur zentidigez diglemm : A fatalastic surrender.
Senti (v) :
Sentf (ouz) : To comply - To obey.
Senti ouz an imor :To follow one's inclinations.
Senti a reom outi :We obey her.
Sentet e vo ouzoh :Your orders will be obeyed.
Sentuz (gw) : Compliant - Obedient - Submissive - Tractable.
Sentusted (gr) : Submission.
Seran - ed (go) : Canary.
Seregenn vraz (gr) : Burdok.
Serfill (go) : Chervil.
Serj (go) : Serge.
Serjant - ed (go) : Sergeant.
Serom - ou (go) : Serum.
Serrdoull - ou (go) : Stopgap.
Serr - noz : Dusk - Twilight.
Serri (v) : To close - To intern - To shut.
Serret : Shut.
Serr da henou - Serr da veg : Hold your jaw - Shut up your potato - trap - Shut your trap.
Serri ar beg : To squelch.
Serridigez (gr) : Internment.
Sertifia (v) : To certify.
Sertifikad - ou (go) : Certificate.
Servelez (gr) : Serfdorm.
Servietenn - ou (gr) : Napkin.
Servij - ou - libr (go) : Self-serice.
Digor braz eo da armel-zervij : You have your trousers fly open - You are showing your medals.
Servija (v) : To serve
Servija an Aotrou Doué gand eur galon izel :To serve the lord with humility.

Servijoud (v) :

Da betra e servijo kement-se : What's the object of all this.

Servijuz (gw) : Complaisant - Accomodating.

Servietenn - ou (gr) : Towel.

Serz (adv) : Bluff - Plumb.

A-zerz : Bluff - Abruptly - Brusquely - Sheer - Steep.

Gwenojenn a-zerz : Steep path.

Hennez a zo serz mad c'hoaz : He is still hale and hearty.

Seza a zo serz gand lêz he mamm : Seza is strong and healthy on her mother's milk.

Setañs :

Terri ar zetañs : To invalidate.

Setu (adv) :

Setu-toud : That's all.

Setu-amañ ho planedenn : This is fate for you.

Setu-amañ ar pezh a zo red deoh ober : This is what you must do.

Setu-aze he doare : That 's how she is.

Setu ar hi o harzal en-dro : There is the dog howling again

Setu dirollet an tourmant : The storm has been unleashed

Setu-me dishouarnet evid mad : I am at the end of my tether.

Setu-eñ kuit d'ar bed all: He departed for the next word.

Setu-amañ ar pezh a gont an den: And the story e told is the following.

Setu-amañ ar haerra tra: Here is the best part.

Setu penaoz edo an traou e 1940: That was we had come in 1940.

Seul - iou (go) : Heel.

Seuliou uhel : High heels.

Seuliou izel : Low heels.

Lammaad war zeuliou unan bennag : To tread on so's toes.

Seul :

Seul welloh boueteet ha ma labore gweloh : The harder he worked, the better he was fed.

Ar paperiou? Seul gosoh int ha zeul vuioh a dalvoudegez a zo enno : The papers?

The older they are, the more valuable they are.

Seurez - ed (gr) : Nun

Mond da zeurez : To take one's vow - To take the veil.

Seurt - ou (go) : Sort.

Ober ar mil seurt ruz : To have a bash.

Ober gand ar seurt a vez : To make the best of something.

Tud a bep seurt broiou a oa e lu ar Romaned : The legions consisted of people from many nations.

Bep seurt kaoziou a red diwar e benn : There are all sorts of rumours about him.

Ar seurt maouez a blijfe deom keja ganti : The sort lady one would dine with.

Eur gwaz eus ar seurt : A man of that sort.

Ar wech kenta eo din klevoud ano euz eur seurt ibil : I' ve never hear of such a thing.

A-bep seurt soubenn : All sort of experiences.

A-bep seurt ho pezo da houzañv : You will have to suffer all sort of miseries.

Ne gomprenan seurt: I cannot account for it.

Sev (go) : Sap.

Sevel (v) : To advance - To construct - To constitute - To elevate -

To erect - To fabricate - To raise - To rear (Children - houses) - To stand (monument.)

Sevel war an taol : Ad-lib.

Setu-amañ bugale savet mad: They are well brought up children.
Sevel an taoliou: To have a tussle.
Sevel (eun ti) : To built.
Sevel er goazez : To sit up.
Sevel an taoliou : To come to grips.
Sevel kont (euz) : To draw up an inventory.
Sevel banniel an dispah : To raise the standard of revolt.
Sevel bleo (etre an dud) :To have words with someone.
Savet eo an taoliou ganto : They are at grips.
Savet eo bet e Breiz-Veur : He was educated in England.
Sevel klemm ouz unan bennag : To lay claim - To lodge a claim against someone for damages.
Sevel ouz : To make a stand against.
Sevel ar vouez : To protest.
Sevel evel radenn : To spring like a mushroom.
Sevel ar vouez : To lift one's voice.
Sevel war ar velo : To get on the bike.
Sevel uheloh e karg : To advance in one's position.
Sevel er zav : To rise to one's feet.
Sav sonn war da dreid : Stand upright on your feet .
Savit : Get up - Show a leg.
Savet eo c'hwenn en o loerou : They showed a clean pairs of heels.
Savet war an taol : Scratch.
Savet gros : Tactless.
Savit : Stand up.
Savit en ho sav, n'ez it ket da gaoud aon : Rise and have no fear.
O sevel eur pont emeur : Eur bridge is being built.
Aze e savan ganeoh : I agree with you about that.
Al leoriou bet savet gand Cronin : The works of Cronin.
En em zevel : To revolt.
Frazennou - lavarennou savet fall : Badly constructed sentences - Ill balanced sentences.
He halon a zav diwar hennez : Her whole being rises in anger against him.
Seven (gw) : Courteous - Genteel.
Beza zeven : To be polite.
Sevenaad (v) : To civilize
Sevenadur - iou (go) : Achievement - Civilisation - Accomplishment.
Sevenadur (labour) : Performance.
Sevenadur (gw) : Applicable - Culture.
Sevenadurez :
Ar zevenadurez kouer :The civilisation of the soil.
Ar zevenadurez rag- ijinerezel : Pre-industriel civilisation.
Sevended (gr) : Courtesy.
Sevender (go) : Civility
Sevenidigez - iou (gr) : Accomplishment - Application - Satisfaction
Eur stad divalo euz sevenadurez Fanch Kouer : A low opinion of country civilisation.
Seveni (v) : To accomplish - To achieve - To acquit - To actualize - To apply - To satisfy.
Seveni ar c'hoant : To achieve one's end.
Diêz da zeveni : Difficult of accomplishment.

Sevenuz (gw) : *Practicable.*
 Seziz - ou (go) : *Siege.*
 Lakaad ar zeziz (war) : *To lay siege to.*
 Sezizadur (milit) : *Investment.*
 Seziza (v) : *To beleaguer - To besiege - To lay siege to.*
 Sezo (go) : *Mustard.*
 Shempig (go) : *Little colt.*
 Sherif - ed (go) : *Sheriff.*
 Si - ou (go) : *Blemish.*
 En desped d'ho siou fall : *In spite of your faults.*
 Sicha (v) : *To beleaguer.*
 Sichenn - ou (gr) : *Stub.*
 Siell - ou (go) : *Seal - Signet .*
 Lakaad ar ziell war eul leor : *To place one's seal on a book.*
 Siella (v) : *To seal.*
 Ar paour kêz den a oa siellet e donkadur : *The down of unfortunate man was sealed.*
 Sifel (ho) : *String.*
 Sifern - iou (go) : *Cold.*
 Gand ar sifern emaon : *I caught a cold.*
 Eur zifern spontuz am-eus paket : *I caught a bad cold.*
 Beza douget d'ar zifern : *To be liable to catch cold.*
 Sifohel (go) : *Blowpipe - Blow-tube - Pea-shooter.*
 Sifr - ou (gr) : *Bit.*
 Renka ar zifrou : *To tabulate.*
 Sigaretenn - ou (gr) : *Cigarette.*
 Eur zigaretenn a vutunom gwech an amzer : *We smoke a cigarette from time to time.*
 Kemerit eur zigaretenn : *Have a cigarette.*
 Lakait tan war va zigaretenn mar-plij : *Give me a light please.*
 Siglenn - ou (gr) : *Acronym.*
 Sigota (v) : *To juggle - To palm.*
 Sigoter - ien (go) : *Conjurer - Juggler.*
 Sigoterez (go) : *Legerdemain -Sleight of hand.*
 Siji (v) : *To beleaguer.*
 Sikan :
 O klask sikan emao? : *Are you looking for a quarrel?*
 Sikilia (gr) : *Sicily.*
 Siklezenn - ou (gr) :
 Konta siklezennou : *To talk nonsense.*
 Siklezon (go) : *Blazer.*
 Sikorea : *Chicory.*
 Sikour (v) : *To aid.*
 Sikour unan bennag e pep doare : *To help somebody in all sorts of ways.*
 Gortoz ar Spered-Santel da zond d'ar zikour : *To await help from the Holy Ghost.*
 Te eo a rankfe digas sikour din : *It 's you who should be coming to my aid.*
 Wa zeiz gwella a rin evid rei sikour deoh : *I'll do everything in my power to help you.*
 Sikour - iou (gr) : *Aid - Relief - Succour.*
 Rei sikour an eil d'egile : *To aid one other.*
 Tud Vreiz, sikour deom ! : *Men of Brittany, help!*
 Sikouri (v) : *To relieve - To rescue.*

Sil - ou (go) : Colander - Filter - Percolator - Strainer.
Rei a zilig da zil : To dole something out in driblets - To pay in driblets.
A zil da zil : Drop by drop.
Dre zil e vo red deom mond dezañ : We 'll have to use gentle methode.
Sila (v):
Sila a vouez izel: To insinuate.
Sila eun dra bennag e skouarn unan bennag: To whisper something into the ear of somebody.

Sila (v) : To distil - To filter - To filtrate - To infiltrate - To percolate - o strain (liquid).
Gwad silet : Blue blood.
A wad silet : Nobility born (See Gwad).
Sila eur menoz e spered unan bennag : To instill an idea into someone - To insinuate.
En em zila : To filter - To sneak - To weave one's way
En em zila en ti : To flit into the house.
Silabenn - ou (gr) : Syllabe.
Sili (ho) :
Lonka siliou : To eat dirt - To pocket an afront .
Silienn harz (gr) : Grass-snake.
Treud e-giz eur zilienn : As skinny as a lizard.
Silo - iou (go) : Silo.
Silvidigez (gr) : Salvation
Silvidigez peurbadel : Eternal salvation.
Hent ar zilvidigez : The way of salvation.
Silvidigez an eneou : The saving os souls.
Silzig (ho) : Sausage.
Silzig euz Frankfort : Frankfurter.
Silzig a rin ganit : I'll know your block off.
Ober silzig gand unan bennag : To play so flat - To hash so's face - To pound so to a jelly - To make mincement of someone - To make cat's meat of someone - To fix someone's clock. - To smash so's face.
Me a zo o vond da ober silzig ganeoh : I 'll break your jaw.
Simant -ou (go) : Cement.
Simant-gwer (go) : Putty.
Simbolenn - ou (gr) : Symbol .
Siminal - iou (gr) : Chimney.
Skarzer siminaliou - Rinser siminaliou : Chimney-sweep.
Simud (go) : Aphasia.
Sin - ou (go) : Sign.
Sin hlao a oa gand an amzer: The sky threatened rain.
Sin arneo a zo : We are in for a storm.
Ober na sin na zeblant ouz eun dra bennag : To take no account of something.
Lakaad ar zin war eur paper ofisiel : To set one's hand a deed.
Lak da zin amañ : Set your hand here.
An dra-mañ n'eo ket sin vad : This isn't a good sin
Sina (v) (afer) : To conclude - To initial - To sign - To subscribe.
Sina eun emgleo gand unan bennag : To make a pact with someone.
Sinadur - iou (go) : Conclusion - Signature.
Sindikad - jou (go) : Organized labour - Trade union.

Sinfonienn - ou (gr) : Symphony.
An notennou kenta euz ar pempved sinfonienn gand Beethoven :
The opening notes of Beethoven 's firth symphony.
Sinkl (gw) : Slim.
Sinkla (v) : To spurt.
Sintra (v) : To buckram - To buttress - To strut.
Sinuz - ou (go) : Sinus.
Droug sinuz : Sinusitis.
Sioul (gw) : Composed - Pacific - Placid - Quiet - Restful - Secure -
Sedate - Serene.
Sioul ha sioul : In secret.
Sioul kenañ e oa e dammig buhez : They led a quiet little life.
Eur vouez sioul : A measure tone.
Eur vaouez he dremm sioul: A placid faced woman.
Eun den onest ha sioul a oa anezañ: He was an honest, peaceable man.
Ar mêziou sioul : The peaceful countries.
Chom sioul :To compose yourself - To keep cool - To keep quiet.
Buhez sioul ha didrouz : Life without a ruffle.
N'eo ket tamm diêz dezañ beva sioul : He had no trouble living peacefully.
Ne vo ket sioul an abadenn da zond : The next session was Eur to be stormy.
Sioulaad (v) : To abate : To becalm - To appease - To calm - To place.
To soothe - To still.
Sioulauz (gw) : Sedative.
Sioulded (gr) : Serenity - Silence - Stillness.
Sioulder (gr) : Calm - Placidity - Quietness.
Eur zioulder ponner ha gourdrouzuz : An ominous silence.
Eur sioulder peohuz: A grateful quietness.
Sioupleou (Gal) :
Ober sioupleou : Affected courtesies.
Siprizenn - ou (gr) : Cypress.
Sira (v) :
Sira e votou da unan bennag : To lick someone's boots.
Siriuz (gw) : Earnest - Grave - Serious.
Sirk - ou (go) : Circus - Cirque.
Siros - ou (go) : Syrup.
Sitoïan -ed (go) - Sitoïanez - ed (gr) : Burgess - Citizen.
Sitrouillezenn (gr) : Pumpkin.
Siuz (gw) : Vicious.
Sivi (ho) : Strawberry.
Mond d'ar zivi : To have a roll in the hay.
Penn-sivi (ho) : Stawberry-plant.
Sizaill - ou (gr) : Scissors.
Sizun - iou (gr) : Week.
Deveziou ar zizun : The days of the week.
Pemp gwech ar zizun : Pemp times a week.
Ar zizun paseet : Last week.
Sizun wenn : Rogation week.
Ar zizun a zeu : The coming week.
Eur sihunvez da c'houde : A week later.
Sizun a vadelez : A week of benevolence.
Bep sizun : Weekly.

Skabell / ou (gr) : Buffet - Step-ladder.
 Skableza (v) : To disperse.
 Skaf - ou (go) - Skefen (l) : Skiff.
 Skalf (go) : Branching - Chap.
 Skalfa (v) : To burst.
 Skalierou (l) : Stairs .
 E traoñ ar skalierou : At the foot of the stairs.
 Skampa (v) : To buzz off - To hop off - To hare off - To march off - To scuttle.
 Skampa euz an toull-bah : To break gaol.
 Skampa kuit (v) : To bolt - To skedaddle.
 Skaboell (go) : Distraction.
 Skandal - iou (go) : Admonishment - Rebuke - Reprimand - Scandal.
 Skandalaad (v) : To admonish - To berate - To chide - To rate -
 To reprimand - To reprehend.
 Skandalaad groñs : To browbeat.
 Eun taol skandalaad: A frightful scene.
 Skandaluz (gw) : Shocking.
 Skant-maen : Mica.
 Lunedou skant: Mica goggles.
 Skantenn - ou (gr) : Flake (snow) - Scale.
 Skañv (gw) : Flimsy - Limber - Shallow.
 Beza skñav ar harr : To be in good heart.
 Penn skañv : Scatter brained.
 Skañvaad (v) : To commute
 Skavadurez (gr) : Frivolity.
 Skañv benn (gw) : Blithe
 Skañvder (go) : Levity.
 Skao (ho) : Elder - Elderbush.
 Skavenn-wrah : Maple.
 Skaocha (v) :
 Mond da skaocha : To go to earth.
 Poent eo mond da skaocha : It's time to take shelter.
 Skaodur - iou (go) : Congestion.
 Skaoduri (v) : To congest.
 Skaon - ou (or Skiver) : Buffet - Stool.
 Skaot - Skaotadur : Burn (Maïs).
 Tamm skaot : Shoddy goods - Cheap goods - Knick-knack.
 Skaota (v) : To scald
 Skaota an traou : To wash up the dishes - To do the washing up.
 Tommet e-neus dour d'e skaota : He is heading straight for the gallows.
 Skapa (v) : To scamper away.
 Skaradur - iou (go) : Consecration.
 Skarn (gw) : Fleshless.
 Skarnila (v) : To blast - To parch.
 Skarnilet e voe ar gwez gand ar reo gwenn : The trees were blasted by the frost.
 Deliou bet skarnilet gand an avel : Leaves burnt up - Sparched up - by a hot wind.
 An heol e-noa skarnilet an douar labourer: The sun had baked the plowed land.
 Skarpinou vernis : Patent leather pumps.
 Skarr - ou (go) : Chap - Chasm.
 Skarra (v) : To burst.
 Skars (gw) : Paltry

Skarzadur - iou (go) : Blow-off.
Skarza (v) : To purge - To rinse.
Skarza ar gouzoug : To clear one's throat.
Skarza kuit : To decamp - To scamp away - To vacate the premises - To sling one's hook.
Skarza ar gouzoug : To clear one's throat.
Skarza an traou kuit : To bowdlerize - To bunk off.
Skarzerez traou : Bowdlerization.
Skarz alese : Clear out - Be gone!
Skarz euz an ti-mañ buan : Get out of this house quickly.
Skarzit alese : Be off.
Skarzit ar boultrenn euz ho treid : Shake off the dust from your feet.
Skarza an traou gand ar rozell : To showel something up.
Mond a ran da skarza ar zal : I am going to evacuate (to clear) the room.
Skarzer - ien (go) :
Skarzer siminaliou : Chimney-weep.
Skarzuz (gw) : Purgative.
Skas - ou (go) : Stilt .
Sacha ar skasou gand : To pack up bags and bagages -
To fly the coop - To go to flat out - To take the flight - To take to one's leg - To run -
fly for one's life - To steak off - To turn one's tail.
Sacha ar skasou dreist-oll herr : To disappear at full / top speed.
Poent eo sach a or skasou ganeom : It is time to bug out
Sachomp or skasou alese : Let's clear out of there.
Sach da skasou ganit : Get a move on.
O sach a e skasou ema : He is on the run.
Sked (go) : Radiance - Shine - Sheen.
Sked ar yehed : The glow of health.
Skedi (v) : To radiate - To shine.
Skeduz (gw) : Illuminating - Liminous - Radiant - Shiny - Splendid.
Skei - Skoi (v) : To pound - To smite - To strand - To thump.
Skei a-dro-jouez : To go at it hammer and tings - To strike with all one's might -
To swipe - To thrash.
Skei war-zu - etrezeg : To trend.
Skei war-zu an donvor : To put to sea.
Skei etrezeg : To bear in (with) - To aim for a place.
Skei etrezeg Brest : To march on Brest .
Skei eeun etrezeg : To make a bee-line.
Skei ouz : Abut against
Skei eul lestr war ar reier : To blow a ship ashore
Skei moneiz : To coin - To mint money.
Skei ar penn gand ar voger : To come up against a blanck / brick wall.
Skei e park unan bennag : To be enterily on someone.'s opinion.
O skei etrezeg e garr tan ema : He is walking to his car.
Skoet e oa bet ouz an nor : There was a tap at the door.
Skoet fall e hellfe beza ganti : It might give him a shock.
Beza gwall skoet gand eur gwall gelou : To be afflicted at / by a piece of news
To afflict - Much moved by the news.
Beza skoet gand eun taol kalon : To drop dead.
Ar prenest a sko war ar ru : The window looks out on the street

Va zi n'eo ket skoet gand ar vosenn : My house is not sticken with plague.
En em skei (war) : To pounce.
En em skei ar paz : To fall into step.
Lazañ dre skei : To stun.
N'ouzon ket peleh skei va fenn : I don't know which way to turn.
Skej - ou (go) : Incision.
Skejadenn - ou (gr) : Incision.
Skejadur - iou (go) : Amputation - Dissection.
Skeja (v) : To amputate - To axe - To chop : To dissect (eur horf) -
To incise - To section .
Skejenn - ou (gr) : Segment.
Skerb (go) : Bevel.
Skerb c'hloan : Muffler.
Skerba (v) : To bevel.
Skeud - ou (go) : Shade.
Hennez e-neus aon rag e skeud: He is afraid of his own shadow.
Aon he-deus rag he skeud : She cannot say "boo" to a goose.
Skeudenn - ou (gr) : Statue - Effigy - Statue.
Hanter skeudenn : Bust.
Skeudenn penn a-raog : Figure head.
Doué a grouas an den evel eur skeudenn anezañ e-unan : God created man in his
own image.
Skeudenn ar frankiz : Statue of liberty.
Skeudenn piou eo? : Whose likeness and inscription?
Skeudennadur - iou (go) : Allegory.
Skeudennadurel (adj) : Allegorical.
Skeudenni (v) : To represent .
Skeudet (gw) : Shady.
Skeudig (gw) : Shady.
Skeul - iou (gr) : Ladder.
Skeul pompier : Fire escape
Pignat er skeul : To climb up a ladder.
Ivonig a bign er skeul : Ivonig climbs the ladder.
Yann a zo e penn ar skeul : Yann is at he top of the ladder.
War e azez ema Yann e penn ar skeul : Yann is sitting at the top of the
ladder.
Skeulenn - ou : Scale (music).
Skeul - renk : Hierarchy..
Skeulgan - ou (go) : Gamut.
Skeuliadur - iou (go) : Scramble.
Skeulia (v) : To clamber - To scale.
Skeuliata (v) : To clamber - To scale.
Skevent : Lights (for cats) - Lung.
Droug-skevent : Tuberculosis.
Sammet gand an droug-skevent : She was carried off by tuberculosis.
Skevent dir : Iron lung.
Skeventel (gw) : Pulmonary.
Ski - ou (go) : Ski.
Skia (v) : To ski.
Skiant (gr) : Knowledge - Intellect - Smartness.
Skiant vad : Brainless - Common sense.

Skiant poell : *Brainless.*
Beza er skiant : *To have reached the age of discretion.*
Den hir e skiant - Den a skiant : *Scientist.*
Eun den a zo dezañ kement a skiant prenañ : *A man with your background.*
Kreski ar skiant : *To amplify knowledge.*
Ar skiant a zo ganit : *That's correct.*
Skiant prena : *Experience - Personal experience.*
kaoud ar skiant prena : *To show one's mettle.*
Unan e-neus skiant prena : *Versed.*
Skiant prena eur vuhez hir : *Experience of a long life.*
Netra ne dalv ar skiant prena : *There is nothing like experience*
Eun tamm skiant prena a zo ganeoh war al labour-mañ? : *Have you got any experience in this sort of job?*
He skiant prena a zo dispaket a-wel d'an oll : *Her credit speaks for herself.*
Gounid skiant prena : *To cut one's wisdom teeth.*
Ar hleñved e-noa lemmet va skiant : *The illness had sharpened my senses.*
Skianteg (gw) : *Reasonable - Sebsible.*
Skiantel (gw) : *Scientific.*
Skiber - ou (go) : *Lean - Penthouse - The tool-shed.*
Skier - Skiour - ien (go) - Skiouerez - ed (gr) : *Skier.*
Skiferez (gr) : *Conceited - affected woman.*
Skignadur - iou (go) : *Radiation.*
Skignal (v) : *To cackle.*
Skigna (v) : *To diffuse - To disband - To dissipate - To emit - To propagate*
Skigna (av) : *Propagation.*
Skignad (v) : *To diffuse.*
Skignerez (go) : *Dispersal - Dissipation.*
Skignuz (gw) : *Radiant.*
Skilbaotr - ed (go) : *Homosexual - Tomboy.*
Skildrenk (gw) : *Bitter-sweet (words).*
Skilf - ou (go) : *Clutch - Talon (bird of prey).*
Skilfou dispak : *Open claws.*
Skilfa (v) : *To blaze.*
Skilfenn - ou (gr) : *Spliner.*
Me a zo eet eur skilfenn dindan va ivin : *A spliner has lodged under my nail.*
Skiltr (gw) : *Sharp.*
Eur vouez skiltr : *A loud and metallic voice.*
Moueziou skiltr ha digentoniet : *Piercing voices and out of tune.*
Skiltra (v) : *To clang.*
Skiltruz (gw) : *Shrill.*
Kri skiltruz : *Agonising cry.*
Skindommerez - iou (gr) : *Radiator.*
Skingas (v) : *To radio.*
Skingomz - ou (gr) : *Radio.*
Skinoberiantiz (gr) : *Radioactivity.*
Skipaill - ou (go) : *Squad.*
Skiz :
Mond diwar skiz : *To go off on a side issue - To fly off at a tangent .*
Skizet :
Beza skizet : *To be dapper spick and span.*
Sklabeza (v) : *To bespatter - To scatter.*

Sklakig :

War ar sklakig : On the quiet .

*Mond war ar sklakig : To amble along - To bumble along - To jog along (er vuhez)
To do something in a leisurely fashion.*

Sklapez :

Beza sklapez : To put one's foot in it..

Sklas (gw) : Biting

Sklasa (v) :

Sklaset beteg - ar gwad - an izili : Chilled to the bones.

Daouarn sklaset : Icy hands.

Me a zo sklaset va daouarn : My hands are like ice.

Sklav - ed (go) : Bondsman.

Kenwerz ar sklaved : Slave trade

Sklavelez (go) : Bondage - Servitude.

Sklaverez (go) : Bondage - Thrall.

E stad ar sklaverez : Bondage.

Sklavour (ez) - ien- ed yaouank (go) : Bond maid - Slave.

Sklent: Slate.

Eun oabl sklent: A sky slatey grey.

Sklêr (gw) : Clear - Plain - Serene.

*Sklêr evel lagad - eur pesk - eun naer : Clear as crystal - It is as plain as a
pikestaff - as plain as daylight.*

Ken sklêr ha lagad eur pesk - eun naer : As plain as the nose on one's face.

Gweloud sklêr (war) : To have a nose for something.

Sklêr eo : It's open and shut that.

Eva dour sklêr : To drink plain water.

*Sklêr e oa ne oa ket kalz a nerz enni : He was obvious there was not a great deal of
strength in her.*

Na sklêr na teñval : In the twilight.

Sklêraad (v) : To comment - To elucidate.

Sklêrder (gr) :

Dindan ar sklêrder loar : By the light of the moon.

Sklêrenn - ou (gr) : Clearing.

Sklêridigez - iou (gr) : Elucidation.

Sklêria (v) : To acquaint.

Sklerijenn:

Klask sklerijenn: To argue about - To find out about.

Sklerijenna : To beacon - To comment - To illuminate.

Sklerijennet : Illuminated.

Sklerijenna unan bennag : To open someone.' eyes.

Eur moushoarz a sklerijennas e zremm : A smile lit (up) his face.

Sklerijenn - ou (gr) : Clarity - Clearness.

Sklerijenn an deiz : The light of da.

Digas sklerijenn da unan bennag : To light the way for someone.

*Digas sklerijenn da unan bennag diwar-benn eun dra bennag : To enlighten someone
on a subject.*

Ar sklerijenn a deuas dezañ : The truth became apparent to him.

Rei eun tamm sklerijenn da : To state something definitely.

Ro eun tamm sklerijenn din : Bring me up to date.

Tamm ha tamm e teue ar sklerijenn dezi : The truth was dawning upon her.
Ra vezo ar sklerijenn hag ar sklerijenn a voe : Let there be light and there was light.
Eur banne sklerijenn : A shaft of light.
Dreist-oll e teu ar sklerijenn da : At last the truth is coming out .
Sklerijennadur - iou (go) : Elucidation.
Skleur - iou (go) : Glint - Reflection.
Skleurenn - ou (gr) :
Skleurenn an amzeriou nevez : The dawn of the new times.
Eur skleurenn purgator: A faint glimmer of purgatory.
Dindan skleurenn eul lamp pichon: By the light of a kerosen lamp.
Skleurig: Ouz skleurig eur goulou rousin: By the light of a resin candle.
Sklipard (go) : Shrimp (of a man).
Sklipard falleganig : Shrimp of a man.
Eun tamm sklipard fall : A puny little fellow.
Sklokal (v) : To cluck - To goble (person).
Sklorur - iou (go) : Bung.
Sklosenn (gr) : Carcass - Carcase.
Skruz - iou (go) : Sluice.
Skoach (v) : To dissemble.
Skoacherez (go) : Dissimulation.
Skoadur - iou (go) : Percussion.
Skoana (v) : To stunt.
Skoanet : Scrub - Stunted.
Skoasa (v) : To shulk.
Skoasell - ou (gr) : Rut - Roughness.
Skoaz (gr) : Shoulder.
Plankenn ar skoaz : Scapula.
Ober eur skruj d'ar skoaz : To shrug one's shoulder.
Lakaad an dorn war skoaz unan bennag : To lay one's hand on someone.s shoulder.
Bodet e oant e-giz soudarded skoaz-ouz-skoaz :They were massed like an army, shoulder to shoulder.
E-skoaz euz : By analogy with.
Skoazell (gr) : Relief.
Skoazell - ou (gr) : Aid - Succour.
Skoazell harp (fig) : Stay.
Skoazell arhant : Subsidy.
Gand skoazell unan bennag : With / By the aid of someone.
Goulenn skoazell (digant) : To appeal to.
Verb skoazell : Auxiliary verb.
Skoazella (v) : To aid - To rescue - To buttress - To relieve.
Eun dra bennag a hellan ober evid ho skoazella : Can I do anything to help you?
Va zeiz gwella a rin evid ho skoazella : I'll do everything in my power to help you.
Beza skoazellet gand : To be pushed by.
Skoazeller - ien (go) : Assistant - Aid.
Skoazenni (v) : To dissemble.
Skob - ou (go) : Scoop.
Skoba (v) : To bail - To scoop out.
Skod - ou (go) : Ante - Stock.
Skod - ou (tree) : Butt.
Skod - bloaz : Annuity.

Skodenn - ou (gr) : Subscription.
 Skodenn - vloaz : Annual contribution - Stock.
 Skodenni (v) : To ante up.
 Skoed - ou (go) : Badge - Shield.
 Eur skoed mad bennag : A few extra ecus.
 Skoed em dorn a dalv gwelloc'h eget daou o vale : A bird in the hand worth two in the bush.
 Skoed ardamez : Blazon.
 Skoemp : Scabrous -Slippery.
 Skoenn (gr) : Flying button.
 Skoill - ou (go) : Block (scaffold) - Mishap - Obstacle - Snag.
 Ober skoill ouz unan bennag da ober eun dra bennag : To hinder someone from doing something.
 Ober skoill gand : Abut against.
 Ober skoill gand eur voger : To abut against a wall.
 Ober skoill ouz an araokadenn : To make an impediment to progress.
 Rei skoill (da) : To retard - To put a spoke in someone ' s wheel.
 Rei skoill da unan bennag : To block someone.s ' way.
 Evit rei skoilh da: In bar of.
 Eur skoill out din : You are a hindrance to me.
 Lakaad skoillou war hent unan bennag : To bar the way to someone -
 To queer somebody's pitch
 Planta skoillou war hent unan bennag : To plug someone.'s plans
 Pa gavez skoillou war da hent : When troubles comes your way
 Lakaad skoillou war red an aferiou : To hamper the progress of business
 Skoillou a oa o talia ahanom : Difficulties - ambushes delayed us.
 Lakaad skoillou war hent unan bennag : To throw a monkey-wrench
 into the works - To practise obstruction - To put obstacles in someone's way.
 Skoilla (v) : To obstruct - To put a spoke in so ' s wheel.
 Skol - iou (gr) : School.
 Beza er skol : To attend a class.
 Mond d'ar skol : To go to school.
 Skol dre-lizer : Correspondance-school.
 Skol-veur : Faculty - University.
 Skol-normal : Normal school.
 Skol-libr : Independent school.
 Skol deski blenia : School of motoring.
 Sol voutin : Elementary school.
 Skol uhel : College.
 Skol ar re vihan : Infant school - Junior school - Nursery-school.
 Skol eil derez : College.
 Skol an Diaoul: The Devil's skol.
 Ober skol da unan bennag : To drill someone - To give someone a lesson -
 To prime.
 Ober skol al louarn : To play truant.
 Ar skol-lik : State school .
 Porz ar skol- Ar porz-skol : School play ground.
 Nevez diflusket euz ar skolaj : Fresh from school - Just out from school.
 Skolel (gw) : Scolastic.
 Skoler - ien (go) : Schoolboy.
 Skolerien o c'hoari : Schoolboys at plays.

Skolerez - ed (gr) : *Shoolmistress.*
 Skoliad - skolidi (go) - Skoliadez - ed (gr) : *Pupil - Schoolboy - Schoolgirl.*
 Skolia (v) :
 Skolia er fankeg : *To bog.*
 Skolpenn - ou (gr) : *Chip - Shiver.*
 Skolveuriad - idi (go) - Skolveuriadez -ed (gr) : *Pertaining to a universit.*
 Skopadenn - ou (gr) : *Spit.*
 Skopadenn gwad : *Spitting of blood.*
 Skopa (v) : *To spit.*
 Skopitell (gr) : *Saliva - Spittle.*
 Skorañ (v) : *To buttress.*
 Skorn (go) : *Ice.*
 Amzeriou skorn : *The ice age.*
 Yen-skorn : *Ice-cream.*
 Bag torrerez skorn : *Ice-breaker.*
 Eun avel yen skorn : *An icy wind.*
 Skorna (v) : *To congeal.*
 Skornet : *Icy (water).*
 Dreist-oll nebeud e vo skornet oll ar ster : *The river was soon iced over.*
 Ne skorn ket : *It is not freezing.*
 Mekanik da skorna : *Fridge.*
 Skorneden - ou (gr) : *Glacier.*
 Skornenn - ou (gr) : *Icicle.*
 Skornerez - iou (gr) : *Fridge.*
 Skorngreh - iou (go) : *Iceberg.*
 Skornidigezer - iou (go) : *Deep freezer.*
 Skort (gw) : *Insufficient - Paltry.*
 Skorted (gr) : *Insufficiency.*
 Skos (ho) : *Butt.*
 Skosad - Skosiz (go) : *Scotch.*
 Skosad nevez : *Blue nose.*
 Skoseg (gw) : *Scotch.*
 Skosell - ou (gr) : *Jog.*
 Skosenn - ou (gr) : *Stock.*
 Skouadrenn - ou (gr) : *Squad.*
 Skouadron - ou (go) : *Squadron.*
 Skouarn (gr) : *Ear.*
 Diousskouarn (dual)
 Skouarn besk : *Branchia.*
 Beza tano ar skouarn : *To have sharp ears.*
 Skouarn zaladenn : *Cauliflower ear.*
 Ober skouarn vouzar ouz digareziou unan bennag : *To turn a deaf ear to someone's excuses.*
 Ne ra ket skouarn vouzar ouzin : *Don't turn a deaf ear to me.*
 Lavaroud eun dra bennag e pleg skouarn unan bennag : *To drop a word in someone's ear.*
 Sacha a rin war ho tiousskouarn : *I'll box your ears.*
 Klevet ho-peus ho tiousskouarniou o sutal : *Your ears must have burned.*
 Teod an eil ouz skouarn egile: *By word of mouth.*
 Sevel ar skouarn d'an avel : *To pay heed the noise.*
 Skouarnad (gr) : *Box on the ears - Facer.*

Ro peoh' din pe e paki eur skouarnad ganin : Keep still or I'll punch your head.

Skouarnata (v) :

Skouarnata unan bennag : To slap - To smack (someone's ' face).

Skoud - ou - iou (go) : Sheet .

Skouer - iou (gr) : Former - Pattern - Sample - Square.

Da skouer : For example - For instance.

Kemer skouer diwar : Take a cue from - Take example by somebody -

To mode someone as one's model - To model oneself on someone -

To take someone as a pattern.

A-skouer fall : Immoral.

Eur skouer a skoliad : A model pupil.

Diskouez ar skouer vad (da) : To set an example.

Skouerenn - ou (gr) :

Heñvel buhez ouz ar skouerenn eo ar poltred : The portrait is very like.

Skoul (go) : Kite.

Eur skoulad hir : A long spell of cold water.

Skoulm - ou (go) : Knot.

Karga beteg ar skoulm : To gorge.

Karget beteg ar skoulm : Full throated .

En em garga beteg ar skoulm : To stuff oneself with food - To surgeit - To have a good tuck in.

Skoulm ar garantez : Bonds of friendship.

Unan e skoulm ar briédéléz santel : Joined in holy matrimony.

Skoulm red : Running bowline - Running knot - Noose.

Skoulm war ribl : Slip - knot .

Ar vag-se a fil deg skoulm : This boat makes - steams - ten knots.

Ar skoulm plat : Reef-knot .

Skoulma (v) : To tie.

Beza skoulmet stard ar horv hag an ene: To be hard to kill.

Skoulmet starde oa korv hag ene ar baotred : Body and soul were solidly attached.

Beza skoulmet ar bouzellou gand neuz: To be tied one's innards uo in knots.

An ifern a skoulm dezañ e vouzellou : Hell gave him butterflies in his stomach.

Skoulmadur - iou (go) : Ankylosis.

Skoulmet : Ankylosed.

Skoulmet eo va gourlañchenn : I have a lump in my throat.

Skoultrenni (v) : To branch (trees).

Skoultrig - ou (go) : Spray.

Skouriuz (gw) : Exemplary.

Skourj - ou (go) : Chock.

Skourjez - iou (gr)

Teurel ar skourjez : To lay on the lash.

Teurel ar skourjez war unan bennag : To whip someone.

Ober straka ar skourjezig ne zastum ket ar hezeg spontig : Harsh treatments pays no dividends.

Skourjeza (v) : To scourge .

Skourji (v) : To chock.

Skourr - ou (go) : Branch - Bough.

Skourrad - ou (go) : Branchful.

Skourra (v) : To branch to - To suspend .

Skourreg (gw) : Branched.

Skourrig - Skourrouigou (go) : Branchlet - Stick.

Skout - ed (go) : Scout.
Skoutill - ou (go) : Hatch.
Skrab :
Skrab-oabl : Skyscraper .
Lakaad ar skrab war eur ger : To pillage a town.
Mond d'ar skrab : To board a ship.
Eet int e skrab: It 's selling like hot cakes.
Skrabad (v) :
Kit da skrabad : Go and look elsewhere.
Skraberez (go) : Scrape.
Skragh (gw) :
Skragh vil eo : He is a terrible skinflint.
Skragh da douza eur vi e oa : He would skin a fluit.
Beza skragh war an dispign : To balk on the price
Katellig a zo skraghig a-walh : Katellig is rather skinny.
Ar plah-se a zo skragh dija: That girl is a miser already.
Me a gav din eo eun tammig skragh gand heh arhant : I think she is tight with her money.
Skramm - ou (go) : Screen.
Skrapadenn - ou (gr) : Larceny - Pilfering.
Skrapa (v) : To ravish - To rob.
Skrapa an traou (digant) : To rifle.
Skrapellapi (go) : Foray - Raid .
Skrafer - ien (go) : Abuser - Blackleg - Bludger - Bunko - Kleptomaniac - Rogue.
Skrapezez (go) : Defalcation.
Skrapourer - ien (go) : Blackleg.
Skrev - ed (go) : Mew - Sea-gull .
Skribiton :
Eur skribiton a zen : An apology for a man - Manikin.
Skrid - ou - stur(go) : Formula.
Ar skridou sakr : Holy writ.
Skrid mareadeg : Periodical.
Skridael (gr) : Polemic.
Skridaelerez (go) : Polemic.
Skridbreizadenn - ou (gr) : Plagiarism .
Skridbreizañ (v) : To plagiarize - To pirate .
Skridbreizzrez (go) : Plagiarism .
Skrid-embann : Edict.
Skrihn - ou (go) : Squeak.
Skriha (v) :
Skriha an dent : To grate one's teeth.
Skrihnal (v) : To chuckle - To giggle - To sneer - To squeak.
Skrija (v) :
Skrija gand an aon : To have the horrors.
Skrija gand ar spont : To shudder.
Lakaad da skrija : To horrify.
Skrijadenn - ou (gr) : Shiver.
Eur skrijadenn a dremenias drezañ : A shiver went through him.
Skrijuz (gw) : Tragic.
Skrihn :

Beza digor ar skrin : To have an empty feeling - To have a hearty appetite - Ravenous

Eñ a oa digor e skrin: Her appetite was sharp.

Skritur - iou (gr) : Handwritting - Script.

Skritur vrao : Good handwritting.

Skritur zantel : The holy scriptures.

Skritutouriez (gr) : Graphology.

Skrivagner - ien (go) : Author (book.)

Eur skrivagner mad kenañ : A worthy writer.

Skriva (v) : To write.

Skriva an dle :To invoice.

Ne oar ket na skriva na lenn : She cannot read or write.

Gouizeg war ar skrituriou : Well versed in the scriptures.

Mekanik da skriva : Typewriter.

Skrivell - ou (gr) : Curry comb.

Skrivella (v) : To curry.

Skronn (go) : Puny - Runt.

Skruj :

Ober eur skruj d'ar skoaz : To shrug one's shoulder.

Skuba (v) : To sweep.

Skuba ar restachou : To mop up the remains.

Ober eun tamm skuba d'an ti : To sweep out a house.

Skubellenn (gr) : Broom.

Skudell - ou (gr) : Porringer.

Skudell houarn : Mess bowl - Dixie.

Skudell zoudard : Mess bowl

Skubell zuna : Vacuum-cleaner.

Skuill

Mond e skuill hag e ber : To go rack and ruin.

Skuilla (v) : To pour out - To slop - To spill.

Skuilla (dour) : To perfuse.

Skuilla gwin war plañchod :To spit wine over the floor.

Skuilla gwad : To shed blood.

Skuilla daelou : To shed tears.

War-nes skuilla daelou : On the verge of tear.

Skuilha eun dael bennag: To shed a few tears.

Skuillerez : Effusion.

Skuiz (gw) : Tired -Weary.

Skuiz divi : Jaded.

Skuiz divi e seblant beza : He looks dead beat.

Skuiz gand an enkrez : Tired of life - To be sick of.

Skuiz maro - Skuiz divi : Dog tired - To be exhausted to the core - To be exhausted - Jaded.

Skuiz maro on : I am falling worn out.

Me a zo eet skuiz gand kement-se : I've had about enough.

Me a zo eet skuiz gand beva en estrenvro : I am tired of being far from home.

Me a zo deuet skuiz ganti : I am fed up with her.

Me a zo skuiz gand an Europ : I am tired to death of Europe.

Beza skuiz (gand) : Worn with fatigue.

Beza skuiz fêz - Beza skuiz brein (gand) : To have had a basinful - To have a bellyful.

Skuiz divi e oant : They were powerfully tired
Dond da veza skuiz gand eun dra bennag : To grow tired of something - To grow tired
weary - Absolutely exhausted.
Na pegen skuiz e oam! : O, how tired we were!
Skuiza (v) : To deplete - To fatigue.
Skuiza an douar : To overcrop.
Skuizder (gr) : Fatigue.
Skuizuz (gw) : Gruelling.
Skultadur - iou (go) : Sculpture.
Skulter - ien (go) : Sculptor.
Skuret :
Skuret on-eus an eil d'egile evid ober al labour : We divid the work between us.
Skuriad (go) : Detergent.
Skurier (go) : Detergent.
Skwereg (gw) : Symmetrical.
Sleug - ou (go) : Stirrup .
Slogan - ou (go) : Slogan.
Sloop - ou (go) : Sloop.
Slos - ou (go) (tooth) : Stump.
Smerill : Emery.
Smoking - ou (go) : Diner jacket.
Snob (go) : Snob.
Bout snob : Snobbery.
So (for a horse) : Left.
Soav : Tallow.
Soavon (go) : Soap.
Soavoneg (gw) : Soapy.
Soavoni (v) : To lather - To soap.
Sobrentrez (gr) : Sobriety.
Sod - ed (go) - Sodez - ed (gr) : Dolt - Fool.
Ar re zod : The insane.
Ti ar re zod : Mental home - Mental asylum.
Ober ar zod : To play the fool.
N'ez ez ket da ober ar zod : Don't play the goat.
Mond da zod : To become insane.
Sod (gw) : Fatuous - Absurd - Brainless - Silly.
Sod-magn int an eil gand egile : They are fond of each other.
Dond da veza sod (gand) : To become infatued with - To go daft over something -
Sod gand : Nutty idealize.
An hini a vez sod a vez sodet : His leg was pulled
Den sod : Foolish person.
Sod eo : He is a mental.
Sod e oa evid doare : He was sheer stupid.
Hennez a zo sod a-walh : He is a raving idiot.
Sod eo evel eur bouteg : She is as thick as a brick .
Sod gand ar glahar : Mad with pain.
Deuet sod gand : Besotted with.
Dond da veza sod magn gand ar garantez e-keñver unan bennag : To fall head over
heels in love with someone - To be madly in love with someone.
Sod eo da staga : To be round the bend - To get raving mad - crazy.
Sod ma ' z out : Blithering idiot.

Sod gand ar hoantegez : *Blind with passion.*
Sod eo-hi gand al lennadenn : *She is mad on reading.*
Sod gand al levez : *Wild with delight - Frantic with joy.*
Sod eo gand ar hizier : *He has a soft spot for cats.*
Beza sod gand an dañsou : *To be fond of dancing.*
Beza sod pitill gand : *To be excessively fond of - To be keen on.*
something - To be mad about - on someone - To have a mania for something -
To be dead nuts on something - To be passionately fond of something.
Sod pitill eo-hi gand ar zonerez klasel : *She is mad about classical music.*
Per a zo sod gand e loan : *Peter was very fond of his horse.*
Hi a zo ken sod hag he botez : *She is hopelessly inept.*
Eun tammig sod eo - hi : *She has got a kink.*
Ken sod m'eo an dud n'eo ket diêz ober tro warno : *People are so stupid it is not*
difficult to deceive them.
Sodi (v) :
Lakaad da zodi (gand) : *To infatuate.*
Soft-kont :
Traou soft-kont : *Galore.*
Soh - ou (go) : *Share.*
Sokialour - ien (go) : *Socialist.*
Sokialouriez (gr) : *Socialism.*
Solenn - ou (gr) : *Skirting-board - Sole.*
Solier - ou (go) : *Granary.*
Mond euz an eil solier d'eben : *To be a tramp.*
Solut (gw) : *Solid.*
Son :
Beza an troh hag ar zon gantor : *To be all powerful.*
Sonadeg - ou (gr) : *Concert.*
Sonadeg a oa ganti : *She held a concert.*
Sonadeg a oa ganti : *A concert was held.*
Sonatenn - ou (gr) : *Sonata.*
Soñda (v) : *To probe - To sound .*
Sonderez - ed (gr) : *Sound.*
Soner - ien (go) :
Soner dreist : *Virtuoso.*
Soner violonsell (go) : *Cellist.*
Sonerez : *Music.*
Beza sod gand ar zonerez : *To be devoted to music.*
Soneuvrer - iou (go) : *Microphone.*
Soñj - ou (go) :
Soñj am-eus chom teir zizun e Londrez : *I am planning to stay in*
London for three weeks.
Soñj sorhennuz : *Brainstorm.*
Soñj ho po ? : *Will you remember?*
Beza e soñj da : *To intend to do.*
Ober ar zoñj : *To take a decision - To decide - To determine -*
To make up one's mind .
Ober ar soñj an-unan : *To take one's own course.*
Greet eo va zoñj ganin : *I finally agreed to it.*
M'am-eus soñj mad : *If I remember correctly.*
D'am zoñj : *From my point of view - To my mind.*

War-dro 1961 e oa m'am-eus soñj mad : *It was early 1961 if my memory is correct.*
 C'hwi a zo ivez en ho soñj sevel eun ti nevez : *You too are speaking about building a new house.*
 Derhel a ran soñj euz eun dra bennag : *It reminds me of something.*
 Maga soñjou : *To brood over.*
 Maga soñjou du : *To have the pip.*
 N'ema e soñj nemed gand ar merhed : *He only cares about women.*
 N'eo ket en he soñj beva er Frañs : *She has no intention of setting in France.*
 Petra eo ho soñj? : *What do you make of it?*
 Greet eo va zoñj ganin : *My mind is made up.*
 Or soñj on-eus lavaret : *We have stated our opinions.*
 Ne jomas soñj ganti nemed eun dra : *She only remembered only one thing.*
 N'ema ket en or soñj : *It is no part of ours intention.*
 En e zoñj edo mond da Blymouth : *He wished to cross to Plymouth.*
 Urzia ar zoñjou : *To reason.*
 Soñjal (v) : *To think.*
 Soñjal a raen ennañ e-unan : *He thought to himself.*
 Soñjal en unan bennag : *To think of something.*
 Soñjal en amzer da zond : *To plan for the future.*
 Soñjal a reom enni : *We are thinking of her.*
 O soñjal e petra edoh? : *What were you thinking about?*
 O soñjal ennon emao? : *Are you thinking about me?*
 Lavaroud ar pezh a zoñjer : *To speak one's mind.*
 Soñjit : *Picture this.*
 Petra a zoñjit euz an dra-ze? : *What do you make of it?*
 Hep soñjal : *Automatic - Without reflexion.*
 Sonlennadur - iou (go) : *Solfeggio.*
 Sonn (gw) : *Abrupt - Plumb.*
 A-zonn : *Abruptly.*
 Beza sonn ar bruched : *To hold one's back straight.*
 Bale sonn ha diroufenn an tal : *To walk with one's head high in the air.*
 Beza sonn er zav : *To stand upright.*
 Sao sonn war da dreid : *Stand upright on your feet.*
 Chom sonn : *Stand up straight.*
 Eur banne hini sonn : *A strong drink.*
 Eur banne hini sonn ne raio ket a zroug deoh : *A drop of stuff won't hurt you.*
 Sonn evel eur peul : *Straight as a ram - rod.*
 Sonna (v) : *To clot - To congeal - To immobilize.*
 Beza sonnet ar horv gand an estlamm : *To be overcome by surprise - To be speechless with amazement.*
 Sonnard (gw) : *Bone lazy.*
 Sonnded (gr) : *Stiffness.*
 Sont - ou (go) : *Sound.*
 Beza koll-sont : *To lose one's foot.*
 Sonta (v) :
 Sonta an dachenn : *To see how the land lies.*
 Sonteval (v) : *To peer - To scan - To scrutinize - To sound.*
 Soarda (v) : *To bewilder - To cast a spell.*
 Sorderez (go) : *Bewitchment.*
 Sorhenn - ou (gr) : *Blazer - Brainstorm - Bubble snail .*

*Sevel sorhenn da ober eun dra bennag : To have a fancy for something -
 To want a fancy for something.*
Bro ar zorhennou: Dreamland.
*N'ema ket ar zorhennou-ze ouz doare e demz spered: Fantastic tales of that sort were
 not suited to his nature.*
Sorhenni (v) : To ramble.
Sorhenni unan bennag : To hold out bright prospects on someone.
Sorsa (v) : To bewilder.
Sorset on bet ganeoh : You cast a spell over me.
Sorser - ien (go) : Sorcerer.
Sorserez - ed (gr) :
Ar hoz sorserez-ze : That devil's damn - That old hag.
Eul leor sorserez: A book of majic.
Sorserez (go) : Sorcery.
Sort :
Tenna d'ar zort : To cast lots.
Teurel eur zort war unan bennag : To jinx.
Ne bad sort ébéd ganin : I succeed in anything.
Sosialist - ed (go) : Socialist..
Sosiomog - ed (go) : Sociologist.
Sot:
Deuet out da veza sot: You have gone raving mad.
Lavared traou sot: To make dreadful statements.
Sot da staga: Mad as a hatter.
Sotaad (go) : Brutalization.
Sotaad (v) :
Derhel da zotaad : To make stupid.
Sotoni - ou (gr) : Absurdity - Folly.
Er zotoni e teu bepred ar maout gantañ: That takes the cake.
Souba (v) : To douse - To drench - To immerse - To steep.
Soubadur - iou (go) : Immersion.
Soubenn (gr) : Soup - Chow - Sinecure (fig).
Soubenn dreud: Broth.
Soubenn al legumach : Vegetable soup.
Ober soubenn goz: To re-enlist.
Ar zoubenn a drenkas: Words ran high.
Eur banne soubenn : A bit of soub.
Eur soubenn gaoh : A vile soup.
D'ar zoubenn! : Soup is on!
Tost al loa d'ar zoubenn : To be hot - headed.
Beza gand ar fri er zoubenn : To have a finger in the pie.
He fri a lak e kement soubenn a zo : She is so interfere.
A beb seurt soubenn : All sort of experiences.
Eur zoubenn eo : A hard nut to to crack.
N'eo ket eur zoubenn eo : It's no great matter.
Ar zoubenn a zo bepred o treñka kenetrezo : They are always nagging each other
Soubill - ou (go) : Gravy.
Soubinell - ou (gr) : Gravy.
Soubl (gw) : Adaptable - Amenable - Supple.
Soubla (v) : To bow.
Soubladenn - ou (gr) : Bow.

Soublded (gr) : Suppleness.
Soupleou (l) :
Ober soubleou da unan bennag : To drop someone a curtesy.
Soublidigez (gr) : Suppleness.
Soucha (v) : To couch.
En em zoucha : To coil oneself - To cower.
Beza souchet : To crumble - To squat.
Chom souchet: To lurk.
Soucha ar penn : To bob down.
Souchadenn - ou (gr) :
Ober eun tamm souchadenn : To take a nap.
Souda (v) : To solder - To weld .
Soudadur - iou (go) : Solder - Welding.
Soudard-ed (go) - Soudardez -ed (gr) : Soldier -Beach - head - The military
Yann zoudard : Tommy Atkins.
Soudard koz : Veteran.
Soudard war droad : Buck private - Infantry man.
Soudarded euz an dibab : Hands - picket - troops.
Soudarded skoazell : Reinforcement (milit).
Soudard plom : Tin, toy, soldier .
Soudard yaouank : Soldier boy.
ar zoudard dizano : The unknown warrior.
Mond da zoudard : To join the army - To conscript - To enrol oneself.
Mevel soudard : Batman.
Ober an amzer zoudard : To do one 's stint of military service .
Soudardelerez (go) : Militarism.
Souez : Amazement - Surprise.
Eur zouez : Admirably.
Gand un tamm mad a zouez: With some degree of amazement.
Gand eun tamm mad a zouez am-eus klevet : I heard with amazement.
Souezenn - ou (gr) : Surprise.
Souezi (v) : To abash.
Souezet braz : Flabbergasted.
Beza souezet maro - Beza souezet broust : To be greatly atonished.
Arabad beza souezet o weloud ar vugale-mañ ken troet gand an dañsou : Don't be surprised to see these children so taken up by dancing.
Souezuz (gw) :
N'eo ket souezuz : It's no wonder.
N'eo ket souezuz evid doare : It's hardly surprising.
Eun dra zouezuz eo evid doare : It was a very strange thing indeed.
Eun dra zouezuz a hoarvezas e Breiz-Veur : Something very surprising occurred in England.
Ken souezuz eo ar pez a lavarez din ma n'on ket evid kredi: What you tell me is so surprising that I can't beleieve it.
Soul (ho) : Stubble - Thatch..
Soula (v) : To thatch..
Soumeti (v) : To tender.
Souplaad (v) (amzer) : To grow milder.
Sour (gw) : Acid.
Sourdal (v) : To bumble.
Sourin - ou (go) : Balk - Wind brace .

Sourina (v) : To brace.
Sourpliliz - ou (go) : Surplice .
Sourr (gr) : Buzz.
Sourral (v) : To buzz.
Soursi - ou (gr) :
Kemer soursi ouz eun dra bennag : To be preoccupied with something.
Kemer soursi ahanor an-unan : To look after number one.
Soursiou e-leiz : a sea of cares.
Ni on-eus bet soursi ganeoh : We ' ve trouble with you.
Souta (v) : To solder - To weld.
Souten (v) : To support .
Soutil (gw) : Subtle.
Soutiled (gr) : Refinement - Subtlety.
Sovajerez (go) : Barbarity.
Sovied - ou (go) : Soviet.
Spagn - Bro Spagn (gr) : Spain.
Spagnol - ed - Spagnolidi - (go) - Spagnolez - ed (gr) :Spaniard.
Spagnol - Spagnat (gw) : Spaniard.
Ki-spagnol : Spaniel.
Spanaenn - ou (gr) : Clearing - Lull.
Sparf - ou (go) : Bottle bush.
Sparfa (v) : To sprinkle .
Sparfel - ed (gr) : Sparrow-hawk.
Sparl - iou (go) : Bufflehead - Tourniquet.
Sparlenn - ou (go) : Barret (eccl).
Spaza (v) : To emasculate - To neuter.
Spaza laou : To equivocate - To pick holes in something.
Chom da spaza laou : To niggle over trifles.
Na spaz ket laou : Don't split hair.
Spazer-laou : Stickler.
Speka (v) :To buttress.
Spelc'h an hañv (go) : Suntan.
Spehi (v) : To suntan.
Sper (go) : Sperm.
Spered - ou (go) : Intellect - Smartness.
Spered aketuz : Observant mind.
Spered lemm : Active brain - Brain power.
Spered vil : Base minded.
Spered vil : Base minded.
Spered Santel - Spered glan : Holy spirit - Karget euz ar spered Santel : Full of the holy Spirit.
Spered striz : Insular mind.
Striz a spered : Hide - bound.
Eur spered berr : A little mind.
Eur spered embreget dreist : A high plane of intelligence.
Eur spered nehet : A divided mind.
E-giz-se e oant, a gorv hag a spered: They had been like that, in body and soul.
Lemm a spered : Clever - Sagacious.
Eñ a zo lemm e spered : He has quick wits.
Ar spered a zo prim : The spirit is willing.
Berr a spered : Blockish - Weak in the head - Stuffy - Narrow minded -

Thick headed.

D'ar re verr a spered : Those short of / wit / intelligence.

Tud berr o spered : People of limited views.

Poud a spered : Limited intelligence.

He spered a oa deuet da veza poud : She was blocked - She was obstructed.

War dachenn ar spered : In the mental sphere.

An dud braz o spered : Brains trust.

Dihaela spered : To blow one's top.

Prederiet on gand ar pouez a zo war va spered : I am being pricked by my conscience.

Sanka don eun dra bennag er spered : To get something into one's head - To inculcate .

Sanket don er spered : Engraved in the memory.

Garanet don er spered : Graved in the memory.

Sanka don eur gentel e spered eur studier : To grind a lesson into a student's head

Eun tro spered ispisial a zo dezi evid doare : She has really got a felthy mind.

Nerz spered : Firmness.

Va spered a lakain warnañ : I will put my spirit upon him.

N'eo ket gwall zistaget e spered diouz e glopenn : He is no very bright.

Beza gand traou war ar spered : Loaded with cares .

Trelatet e oa he spered : She was vexed in spirit.

Chom war ar spered : To rankle in somebody 's mind.

Mond diwar spered an dud : To limbo.

Trei eur spered gwan war an tu gin :To change completely from sanity

Beza digor ar spered war eun dra bennag : To keep an open mind on something.

Kompeza an traou e spered unan bennag : To set someone 's mind at rest.

Lemmler-spered (gr) : Sagacity.

Framm spered : State of mind.

Speredeg (gr) : Intellect - Smartness.

Speredeg (gw) : Clever - Smart - Spiritual.

Speredeg dreist : Of first rate intelligence.

Eun den speredeg dreist eo va zad : My father is a real brain.

Re speredeg oh evidon evid doare : In fact you are too clever for me.

Speredel (gw) : Spiritual.

Speredelez (gr) : Mentality.

Speriuz (gw) : Prolific.

Spern (ho) :

Spern-gwenn : Hawthorn.

Ober eur bod spern : To knit one's brows.

Spern du (ho) : Blackthorn.

Spern melen (ho) : Buckthorn.

Spes - ou (go) : Apparition - Ghost - Spectre.

Eur spes eo : It's a ghost.

N'eus nemed eur spes anezi : She is nothing but skin and bones.

Eur chapel-spes: A phantom chapel.

Spesialded - ou (gr) : Speciality.

Speurel - ou (gr) : Wind brace.

Speurella (v) : To brace - To buttress.

Speurenn - ou (gr) : Bulkhead.

Speurenn: The wooden partition.

Speurenn vlindet : Armoured bulkheaded.

Speurenn lestr : Bulwark.
 Speurenn - Speurenni (v) : To brattice.
 Spezadenn - ou (gr) : Currant - Goose berry.
 Spi (go) : Hope.
 Lakaad e spi : To ambush.
 Spi an amzer-wechall: The begone hope.
 Spia (v) : To spy.
 Spi-brezel (go) : Ambush.
 Spier - ien (go) - Spierez - ed (gr) : Spy.
 Spierez (go) : Espionage - Spying.
 Spillienn - ou (gr) : Needle - Pin.
 Ne dalvez ket eur spilhienn : He isn't worth a penny.
 Tenna ar spillienn euz ar jeu : To give a quite account of oneself - To get out of
 adventure without loss.
 Klask eur spillienn er bern foenn : To look for a needle in a haystack.
 Profa eur spillienn pardon d'eur plah: To declare one's love.
 Spinac'h - ou (go) : Chap.
 Spina (v) : To graze.
 Spira (v) : To suffice.
 Spisaad (v) : To define - To determine.
 Spisted (mind) : Clearness - Precision.
 Spister (gr) : Precision.
 Spisverka (v) : To feature.
 Spiswel (go) : Acumen.
 Splann (gw) : Apparent - Resplendent - Splendid.
 Splannder - iou (go) : Effulgence - Splendour.
 Spletuz (gw) : Advantageous - Profitable.
 Splujadenn - ou (gr) :
 Ober eur splujadenn : To take a plunge.
 Spluja (v) : To dive.
 Splujer - ien (go) : Diver.
 Splujuz (gw) : Absorbing.
 Splusenn (gr) : Seed.
 Sponsor - ed (go) : Sponsor.
 Spont (go) : Dread - Fright - Terror.
 Sonnet gand ar spont : Petrified with terror.
 Skrija gand ar spont : To shudder .
 Beza dihunet gand ar spont : To wake up with a start .
 Eul lamm a reas trumm va halon gand ar spont: My heart jumped in quick sudden
 panic.

Sponta (v) : To appall - To startle - To terrify - To terrorize.
 Sponta rak ar skeud : To be afraid of one's shadow.
 Beza mad da sponta ar brini : To be a fright.
 Spontadeg - ou (gr) : Panic .
 Spontadenn - ou (gw): Spontadennou ar Milvloaz: The terrors of the millenium.
 Spontailh - ou (go) : Bogey - Scarecrow.
 Eur spontailh war vale : A walking scarecrow.
 Sponter - ien (go) : Terrorist.
 Sponterez (go) : Terrorism.
 Spontet : Afraid - Aghast - Panic stricken.

Spontet eo al loen : *It takes the bit between its teeth.*
 Spontuz (gw) : *Apalling - Awful - Dreadful - Fearful - Formidable - Grisly - Terrific - Terrible.*
 Deveziau spontuz : *Tragic days.*
 Eun darvoud kriz spontuz : *An apalling tragedy.*
 Spontuz e oa : *It was simply agonising.*
 Va merh a zo gwallgaset spontuz gand an droug-spered : *My daughter is severely possessed by a demon.*
 Eun dra spontuz eo: *It's something dreadful.*
 Sport - ou (go) : *Sport.*
 Sportad (go) : *Sportsman.*
 Sportva - ou (go) : *Stadium.*
 Spoue (ho) : *Sponge.*
 Spoum (ho) : *Foam - Spray - Spume.*
 Spouma (v) : *To foam.*
 Spourona (v) : *To appall - To terrorize .*
 Spouronuz (gw) : *Appalling - Grisly - Redoubable - Terrific.*
 Spoutnik - ou (go) : *Sputnik.*
 Sprint - ou (go) : *Sprint.*
 Spurj - ou (go) : *Purge.*
 Spurja (v) : *To take a pill - To purge.*
 Spurja eun den klañv dre an a-dreñv gand eur gerzenn : *To clear out a patient's bowels.*
 Spurjuz (gw) : *Purgative.*
 Spurmanti (v) :
 Bez e heller spurmati an enezennou a-bell : *Islands can be seen in the distance.*
 Diwar penn ar roz e heller spurmanti ar mor: *The sea can be seen from the top of the hill.*
 Stabil (gw) : *Immovable - Stable.*
 Stabiled (gr) : *Stability.*
 Stablez (go) : *Disorder - Rigmarole - Smirch.*
 A-stablez ema an oll draou : *Everything is in disorder.*
 Stablezadur - iou (go) : *Scribble.*
 Stableza (v) : *To blot - To disband - To scrawl - To scribble - To soil - To stree.*
 Stablezuz (gw) : *Soiling.*
 Stad : *Posture.*
 Stad a zo en unan bennag : *Bloated with pride.*
 Nijal a ree gand ar stad a oa enni : *She was overjoyed.*
 Stad - ou : *State .*
 Eun den stad a renk uhel : *A senior fonctionnary.*
 Stad a hras : *State of grace.*
 E stad a zroug hras : *A state of disgrace .*
 Stad a vrezel : *Hostilities.*
 E stad a behed marvel : *A state of mortal sin.*
 Ar stad : *The body politic.*
 Stad-pobl : *Republic.*
 Stad spered (gr) : *Mentality.*
 Ar Stadou unanet : *The united States.*
 Laouen e ranker beza gand ar stad: *One must be satisfied with one's lot.*
 Ar stad a gouerien: *The status as peasants.*

Staen : Pewter - Tin.
Stag - ou (go) : Adherence - Brace.
Stag (gw) : Adjoining.
Al liorz stag ouz va hini : Garden adjoin mine.
Daou di stag ha stag : The two houses adjoin.
Stagabl (gw) : Raving mad .
Stagadenn - ed (gr) : Addendum - Addition - Annex - Appendix - Supplement
Stagadur - iou (go) : Addition - Appendage - Application.
Staga (v) : To begin - To act - To add - To adjoin (to) - To annex -
To Append - To brace - To commence - To picket.
Staga ganti: To take action - To set something going.
Staga ganti en-dro : To begin again - To be once more in collar.
Stagit ganti! : Begin it! - Set about it - Make a start on it.
Stagom ganti! : Let's go with it.
Staga ganti a veure mad : To make an early start.
Staga a reer ganti en-dro : It's back to work - N'eo morse re ziwezad evid staga ganti
adarre: It's never really too late to begin - Poent braz eo staga ganti: The time has
come for action.
Staga (gand) : To pitch in.
Staga gand al labour : To set about one's task - To buckle to a task -
To set to work .
Staga gand eun dra bennag : To begin to do something - To lead off.
O staga da goueza ema ar glao : It 's spotting with rain.
Evit staga ganti : To begin with.
Staga a reas en-dro gand he lennadenn : She went back to her reading.
Staga gand ar biniou braz : To pipe up.
Stag eo gand he labour a-benn ar fin : She set up about working at last.
Staga a reer gand ar hlas da eiz eur ar mintin: Classes would begin at eight in the
morning.
N'eo ket êz staga gand ar brezoneg: The study of Breton is difficult at the beginning.
Staga (ouz) (v) : To leash - To moor - To strap.
Sot da staga : As mad as a hatter - As mad as a march hare.
Sot eo da staga : He is stark raving mad.
Staga ar marh ouz eur ruillenn fall : To blunder.
Beza staget ouz eur jadenn: To be tied down with a chain.
E-leh m'ema staget ar vuoh e rank peuri : Where is the goat is tethered, there it must
feed.
Stageded (gr) : Adherence.
Stagell - ou (go) : Bond - Conjunction - Ligament.
Stagerez - ou (go) : Addition - Burdok.
Stagidigez (gr) : Act of adding on - Annexation.
Staj - ou (go) : Probation.
Stal - iou (go) : Stall.
Stal- frondou : Perfumery.
Stal gig : Butcher's stall.
Stal diavez ar chazetennou : News paper stall.
Eur stal vadigou : A sweet shop - Candy store - A candy shop.
Ar stal a zo serret da zul: The shop is closed on Sundays.
Ar stal a zo serret da zul: The shop is closed on Sundays.
Ober e stal da unan bennag : To account for someone - To do away with - To make
an end of someone - To make away with someone - To settle someone's hash

Ober ar stal (d'Eul lazer) : To execute a deed.
Echu ar stal : The game is up.
Greet ar stal : Accomplished fact - It's a good as done.
Greet eo ar stal : All is lost - Our number is up .
Dreist-oll nebeud e vo greet ho stal : Your days are numbered.
Mond a stal da stalig hag a stalig da netra : To go to the dogs - To go to pot -
To go rack and ruin.
Ema e stal o vond da stalig hag a stalig da netra : Things are going bad
to worse.
Mont a stal da stalig: To be all afloat.
Lezel ar stal da vond da stalig : To jeopardize one's business.
Mond e stal e penn ar hoku : To go on the bust.
Paka ar stal: To get one's due.
Pak da stal : Put your things away.
Debri ar stal : To waste one's fortune.
Stalaf - iou (go) : Shutter. Stalia (v) :
Stalia an daol : To lay the cloth.
Stalier - ien (go) : Shoop-keeper.
Stambouha (v) : To bloat.
Stambouhet : Bloated - Congested - Puffy.
Stambouhet gand al lorh - evel eun touseg : Bloated with pride : To be full of one's
importance - To have got an inflated ego.
Stambouhet gand ar boued : Glutted with food.
Stambouhuz (gw) : Filling.
Stambouhuz eo : It is very filling.
Stamm :
Eur gorventenn stamm : Dressing jacket.
Stampad - ou (go) : Stride.
Standilhon (go) : Cohesion - Sample - Specimen.
Standilhona (v) : To sample.
Standur - iou (gr) : Routine.
Stank (gw) : Abundantly - Compact - Lush.
Kammedou stank : Quick steps.
Seurt micherourien n'int ket kavet stank :Workers like that, you don't find many.
Stank kanna (go) : Wash-house.
Stanka: Me a stank dezañ e zaoulagad gand va daouarn: I would cover his eyes with
my both hands.
Stankaderz (go) : Blockae.
Stankadur - iou (go) : Blockae - Obstruction .
Stanka (v) : To clutter - To encumber - To obstruct - To quench - To staunch.
Stanka an hent : To block the traffic - To stop the way.
Stanka : To bottle up.
Stankell - ou (gr) : Boom.
Stankenn - ou (gw) : Ravine - Valley.
Stanker - ien (go) : Blockader.
Stankerez (go) : Obstruction.
Stantker (go) : Frequency.
Staon - iou (gr) : Bow (ship) - Head (ship) - Palate - Prow - Stem (naut).
Staon stummet e-giz eur glogorenn : Bulb keel.
Eun ognon blazet mad ha saouruz d'ar staon : A tasty and palatable onion.
Staot: Eul lennig staot bennag: A few splashes of piddle.

Staotaad (v) : To piss - To urinate.
Staotaad diwar ar zav : To piss standing up.
Staoter - ien (go) : Drunkard - Tippler - Toper.
Stoterez - ed (gr) : Drunkard.
Stard : Insistently - Palpable - Resolute - Resistant - Solid - Stable - Stoic - Staunch.
Stard e savan a-eneb kement-se: I protested vigouresly.
Stard war ar hillorou : Steady on one's feet.
Stard e oa war ar boued: He had a hearty appetite.
Me a gav din ez ez stardig gantañ : I think you have been rather hard on him.
Beza stard al lér (gand) : To have tough hides.
Mond stard war ar boeson : To be a heavy drinker.
Mond re stard war al loutog: To have too much to drink.
Re stard e ya ganti ar paotr-ze: That one really went too far.
Merhed Breiz a zo pennou stard anezo: Women of Brittany are strong-minded.
Ar Vretoned a zo pennou stard: The Breton people are strong minded.
Stard-biñsou (go) : Screw-driver.
Stard - ou dorn : Hand-shake.
Staarda (v) : To brake - To apply on the brake - To embrace - To squeeze.
Staarda unan bennag war ar bruched : To press so to one's heart.
Starder - ien (go) : Brakesman.
Paotr ar starder : Brakesman.
Starderez - ed (gr) : Brake - Handbrake.
Starderez war gammed : Rim brake.
Starderez dre-zorn : Hand brake.
Starderez dre-droad : Foot brake.
Starderez dre êr gwasket : Air brake.
Starderez dre-zigablia : Back pedaling brake.
Startaad (v) : To consolidate - Corroborate - To perk - To reassure.
Starter (go) : Fastness - Firmness.
Startijenn (gr) :
Leun a startijenn : Full of pep.
Beza leun a startijenn : To be always on the go - To be full of drive - To have plenty of go - Hennez a zo leun a startijenn: He is full of beans.
Startraet : Bucked.
Stasion esas : Service station.
Statouill (gw) :
Beza statouill : To stammer.
Stegnañ (v) : To strain .
Stejvil - ed (go) : Reptile.
Stek - ou (go) : Tact.
Gouzoud ar stek : To keep abreast of.
Steki (ouz) (v) : To collide - To crash - To touch.
Steki ouz unan bennag : To blunder against someone - To bob against someone - To clash.
Steki ar penn ouz eun dra bennag : To bump one's head against something.
Steki gwer : To clink.
Stenn - distenn (go) : Bouciness.
Stennañ (v) : To strain.
Stenusted (gr) : Bouciness.
Ster - iou (go) : Signification.

Ster (gr) : River.
Gand réd ar ster :With the stream.
A-hed ar ster: Along the river.
Stered (ho) : Star .
Steredenn-losteg : Comet.
Steredenn-réd : Shooting star .
An taol a lakaas anezañ da weloud steredennou : The blows made his ears ring again.
Steredenn al labourer : The evening star.
Ar steredenn alaouret : The golden star.
Steredenn pemp korn dezi : Five point star .
Ober yun an nao steredenn : To be in want.
Steredeg - ou (gr) : Constellation.
Steredenni (v) : To glitter - To scintillate - To sparkle.
Noz steredennet : Starlit night.
Streredennuz (gw) : Sparkling.
Stergenanni (v) : To scintillate.
Steria (v) (water) : To sprinkle.
Stern - iou (go) : Chassis - Fabric - Frame.
War ar stern : On the anvil.
kaoud eun dra bennag war ar stern : To have a piece of work in hand.
Beza gand kalz a draou war ar stern : To have plenty of work.
Lakaad war stern : To set on foot.
Eun dra bennag a zo ganeoh war ar stern atao : You are always on the go.
Ho keriadur a zo war ar stern : Your dictionnary is on the anvil.
En em staga ouz ar stern : To adress oneself to a task.
Mervel ouz ar stern : To die in harness - To die with one's boots on.
Sterna (v) :
Sterna eur marh ouz eur harr : To harness a horse to a carriage.
Gand sternia aketuz d'al labour : By dint of grinding.
Steroniez (gr) : Semantics.
Steudadur - iou (go) : Alignment.
Steudadur mein meur : Alignment of megaliths.
Steui (v) : To stretch .
Steuñvenn (gr) : Combination.
Steutad - kirri (gr) : Convoy.
Steuvel (v) : To quarter.
Steuvi (av) : Planning.
Stev - iou (go) (barrikenn) : Bung.
Stewel :
Beza ar stewel gand : To make a din.
Stign - iou (go) : Aerial (radio) - Ambush - Drapery.
Stign fubu : Screen - window.
Stigniou houarn : Iron curtains.
En tu all d'ar stign houarn : Behind the iron curtains.
Stigna (v) : To drape - To set traps.
Stigna trapou d'an dud: To set traps for people.
Stipad (v) :
En em stipat : To spruce.
Stiperez : Coquetry.
Eur stiperez dezañ eo : It 's a trick of his.

Stir (ho) : Tendon.
Stirenn - ou (gr) : Sinew.
Stirenegezh (gr) : Resilience.
Stirenneg (gw) : Springy.
Stirlink (go) : Clink.
Stirlinkad (v) : To clank - To clink - To rattle.
Stivell - ou (gr) : Fountain - Gusher.
Stlabez (go) : Reject .
Stlabezerezh (go) : Dispersal.
Stlabezezh - ou (gr) : Gibberish.
Stlaka (v) :
Stlaka an daouarn : To applaud.
Stlakit ho taouarn : Clap your hands.
Stlaka (door) : To slam.
Stlakadeg (ou) - daouarn (da)(gr) : Applause.
Stlakadenn - ou (gr) : Clap - Smack.
Stlakal (v) (door) : To bang.
Stlakerezed : Castanets.
Stlapad - ou (go) : Rap.
Stleja (v) :
Yann a stleje e skasou dre ar vourh : Yann sauntered through the town.
Stlejell - ou (gr) : Sled-sledge - Sleigh.
Stlejerezh (gr) : Locomotive.
Stlepel (v) :
Ra vezin stlapet en tan : God blimey me.
Ra vezin stlapet en tan ma ne lavaran ket gwir : So help me God.
Beza stlapet er-mêz eus ar genseurted : To be rejected by the society.
Stleug :
Lakaad eun troad er stleug : To get tied up.
Stlogan - ed (go) : Octopus.
Stoh - ou (go) : Barricade.
Stoik (gw) : Stoic.
Stok - ou (go) : Bump.
Stok :
Stok ouz : Adjacent.
Stok ha stok (gand) : Bodering.
Beza stok ha stok : To adjoin.
Gwerza a stok-varhad : To sell in bulk.
Nompaz beza kalz a stok gand ar zevenadur galleg : To have no contact with French civilisation.
A stok ar gov : A sworn-skeptic.
Stokadenn - ou (gr) : Bump - Shock.
Stokerezh ed (gr) : Coupling buffers (trains).
Stoklost - ed (go) : Prawn.
Stomog - ou (go) : Stomach.
Stonka (v) (a hook) : To balt.
Storeen - ou (gr) : Strap - Thong.
Stou :
Ober eur stou : Prostate oneself.
Stou-glin (go) : Genuflexion.
Stouadenn - ou (gr) : Bow.

Stouadur - ez (go) : Bow - Prostration.
Stoua (v) : To prostate oneself.
Stoueg (gw) : Oblique.
Stouf - iou (go) : Barrier.
Stoufaill - ou (go) : Kiln.
Stouigou :
Ober stouigou da unan bennag : Bow and scrape to someone.
Stouill (gr) :
Stouill vihan - louskenn : Sloven.
Stoui (v) : To incline - To slant - To slope .
Stouk (go) : Stucco.
Stoup (go) : Oakum.
Evel en eun dornad stoup e krog an tan enni : She flares up like a bonfire.
Stoupa (v) :
Eet va memor da stoupa : My memory fails.
Eet eo e spered da stoupa : Her thoughts were far away.
Stoupeg: Er wag ha stoupeg: Muggy air.
Stourm - ou (gr) : Struggle - Combat - Conflict - Strife.
Stourm a vez d'ober : One must fight back.
Stourm (v) : To militate.
Beza prest da stourm atao : Always ready for the fray.
Stourm a reas gand e oll nerz : He struggled with might and main.
Stourm noz deiz evid ar bara: To struggle night and day to earn a living.
Stourmad - ou (gr) : Combat.
*Stourmer - ien (go) - Stourmerez - ed (gr) : Activist - Combatant
Militant .*
Stouv - ou (go) : Stone bottle - Bung.
Stouv leh : Cork.
Stouva - Stouvi (v) (barrikenn) : To bung up -To crash.
Strabouillad (v) : To munch.
Strad :
Ne oa strad ébéd ennañ : He was bottomless.
*Selled ouz ouz unan bennag beteg strad e zaoulagad: To look somebody right in the
eye.*
Straed - ou (gr) : Street - Avenue.
En tu all d'ar straed : At the far end of the street.
Straedou Brest : The streets in Brest.
Strafuill - ou (go) : Agitation - Discompture.
Strafuilla (v) : To discompose - To disquiet - To fluster.
Beza strafuillet : To get confused.
Stafuillet oll : Distraught.
*Ken strafuillet e oan ma ne deue ger ébéd diouzin : I was so moved that I couldn't
pronounce a word.*
Re strafuillet e oan evid respont: I was to upset to answer.
Strafuilluz (gw) : Disquieting.
Stragon (go) : Tarragon.
Strak :
Eur strak fouet : A crack of whip.
Strakal (v) :
Strakal a ra : To look for squalls.
Strakal a ra an traou : We are hard at it.

Straka (v) :

Straka an tan (dindan an treid) : To make the sparks fly (horses).

Strakell (gr) : Old crock - Fliver - Jalopy - Lemon.

Gand eun taol brao a jañs e helle dond dreist-oll da werza ar hoz strakell-ze : We may get rid of that heap of junk with a bit of luck.

Ar harr emaint o paouez prena a zo eur hoz strakell : The car they 've just bought is a real lemon.

Strak-lizenn : Bungle.

Straker - ien (go) : Bouncer.

Strakerez - ed (gr) : Rattle.

Strakl - ou (go) : Bubbling.

Strakladur (go) : Bubbling.

Strakla (v) : To sputter.

Straklerez (go) : Bubbling.

Straklu (gw) : Bubbling.

Stamouillat (v) : To puddle.

Straner - ien (go) : Dawdler - Idler - Laggard.

Strani (v) : To boondoggle - To dawdle - To linger - To straggle .

Strani war-lerh ar re all : To linger behind the others.

Chom da strani: To idle one's time away - To loaf on the lime.

Chom da strani e kêr : To idle about the streets.

Chom da strani war-lerh unan bennag : To tag along / behind someone.

Strañs - ou (go) : Shift.

Strap (go) : Clatter - Smash.

Strapenn - ou (gr) : Bitt.

Ouz ar strapenn : On the leash.

Stratosferenn (gr) : Stratosphere.

Strebota (v) : To blunder - To stumble - To trip.

Strebotie-neus greet : He has fallen over.

Hep strebota : Without flinching.

Strefchadenn - ou (gr) : Sneer

Strefchal (v) : To sneeze .

Streizaj (ho) : Brushwood.

Strellaj (go) : Restlessness.

Strenneg - drev : Bouncy.

Stress - ou (go) : Stress.

Strewiadur - iou (go) : Sneer .

Strevia (v) : To sneeze.

Strevi (v) : To diffuse.

Strevet e pep korn euz ar bed : Scattered to the four corners of the earth.

streo :

E streo ar yaouankiz : In full flower - In the flower of one's age.

Beza e streo ar yehed : To be in the pink.

E streo an nerz : The years of maturity - The meridian of life - In the prime of life.

Beza e streo an nerz : To be in the prime of life.

E streo e vrud edo e ano : His fame had reached its apogee.

E streo he gloar : At the meridian of her glory.

Strewi (v) : To disband.

Strill (go) : Stress .

Strilla (v) : To distil - To seep.

Strillerez - iou (gr) : Distillery.

Strillour - ien (go) : Chemicalist.
Strillourlezel (adv) : Chemical.
Strillouriez (gr) : Chemistry.
Strink (ho) : Crystal.
Strinkad - ou (go) : Spatter - Splash.
Strinka (v) : To besprinkle - To spatter - To splash - To spout.
En em strinka : To bulge in.
Strinkell - ed (gr) : Flighty girl.
Eur strinkell eo honnez : She is a bit flighty.
Strinkellikad (v) : To scintillate.
Strinkenn - ed (gr) : Flighty girl.
Stripou (l) : Tripe .
Ober stripou gand unan bennag : To crumble so up - To break something.
into pieces - To pound someone to atonish.
Strisaad (v) : To constict - To throttle.
Striv - ou (go) : Effort - Endeavour.
Striva (v) : To endeavour - To strive - To strain.
Taoliou striva an droug-spered: The endeavors of Satan.
Strivadenn - ou (gr) : Effort.
Strivant (gw) : Preomt - Rapid - Active - Bustling.
Strivella (v) : Strivella eur marh : To give a horse a brushdown.
Striz (gw) : Dour - Narrow - Paltry - Rigorous - Strait - Tacky.
Ober kof striz : To slim.
Kelennerien re striz: Intolerant teachers.
Striz - mor (go) : Strait - Stern .
Striza (v) : To constict.
Striz-douar (go) : Isthmus.
Striz-mor Konstantinopl : Bosphorus.
Strizadur - iou (go) : Reserve - Shrinkage .
Strizanaoudegouriez (gr) : Agnostism.
Strizder - iou (go) : Rigorour - Sterness.
Strizder spered : Intolerance.
Strizkredenneg (gw) : Sectarian.
Strob :
Eur plah strob : Scullery maid.
Stroba (v) : To sheaf
Stroba an treid er gwrizioù : To catch one's feet in the roots.
Beza strobet er bezin : To get entangled in the seaweed.
Strobet : Bothered.
Beza strobet gand eur gordenn : To get involved with a rope.
Beza gwall strobet: To be in hot water.
Strobad (ou) - Lizer (liziri) (go) : Batch - Bunch (keys) -
Bundle - Sheaf.
Eur pezh strobad traou : A lot of things
Prena a-strob varhad : To buy in bulk
Strobellet : Bothered.
Strobinell - ou (gr) : Spell - An unlucky charm.
Strobinella (v) : To charm.
Strobinellet gand ar gorrikaned : Pixy-lerd
Strobineller - ien (go) : Magician.
Strobinellerez (go) : Sorcery.

Ret e vo deom mond dezañ dre strobinnellerezh evid kaoud an treh warnañ : We 'll have to use a bit of cunning to get the better of him.

Strobinnelluz (gw) : Charming - Magic.

Stroda (v) : To bog.

Stroll :

Ar stroll muzuliou diwar metr : Metric system.

Strollad - ou (gr) : Bump - Legion - Party.

Strollad gourhemenn : Staff.

A-strollad : In bulk.

Strollad ar gelennerien : The teaching community.

Strolladig-listri : Flotilla.

Strollad-touidi (go) - Strollad-barn (go) : Jury.

Stronkell - ed (gr) : Tomboy.

Stroñs - ou (go) : Jog.

Stroñsa (v) : To jolt.

Stroñsadenn - ou (gr) : Jog.

Stropa (v) :

Stropa an doriou : To clang the doors.

Strouez (ho) : Bosk - Brushwood - Brush - Scrub.

Paotr ar strouez : Bushfighter.

Dre vesk ar strouez e tremenas : He pushed his way through the brushes.

Strouezeg - ou / ier (gr) : Boondocks.

Strouezeg (adv) : Bosky - Brushy.

Strouilla (v) : To pollute.

Strouillenn - ed (Mari - Vastrouill) : Blowness - Slatern.

Strud (go) : Brush.

Struj :

Beza eur struj : To be slovenly.

Strujenn - ou (gr) : Shoot.

Strujuz (gw) : Fertile.

Strujusaad (v) : To fertilize.

Strujusted (gr) : Fertility.

Struskaval - ed (go) : Ostrich.

Struz (go) : Brush.

Studi - iou :

Lezel eur paotr war ar studi : To keep a boy at school.

Studi an nervou : Neurology.

Studi ar mogleviou : Speleology.

Troet gand ar studi : Studious.

Ne da ket kaer va studiou : My study advanced me a little.

Studiadenn - ou (gr) :

Eur studiadenn hirbredriet : A close study.

Studia (v) : To study.

Studier - iou (gr) :

Studier ar mogleviou : Speleologist.

Studier - ien (go) - Studierezh - ed (gr) : Student.

Studiuz (gw) : Studious.

Stultenn - ou (gr) : Bubble snail.

Stutennerezh (go) : Oddity.

Stultenni (v) (gand) : Impassion.

Stumm - ou (go) : Posture - Shape.

Stumm den : Anthropoid.
Stumm (ou) - lavar : Accent.
Stumm-ober : Brushwork - Ar stumm ober (grammar): The active voice.
Ar stumm a zo warnañ : It looks like it.
Stumm spered (go) : Mentality.
Stummadur - iou (go) : Conformation.
Stumma (v) : To shape
Beza stummet mad da labourad : To have the knack of working.
Stur - iou (go) : Rudder.
Paotr ar stur : The man at the helm - Steerman.
Beza ouz ar stur : To steer.
Sturiad - ou (go) : Formula.
Sturia (v) : To steer.
Sturia eur vag : To handle a ship.
Sturj - ed (go) : Sturgeon.
Su (gr) : South.
Sugell - ou (gr) : Rein.
Suhellad (v) : To sniff - To snort - To snuffle.
Suilla (v) : To singe - To suntan.
Suja (v) : To subordinate.
Doare suja : Subjunctive.
Sujed - ed (go) : Appendage.
Sujed - Sujidi (of a king) : Subject.
Sujet (gw) : Subject.
Sujidigez : Submission .
Sukr (go) : Sugar - Candy.
Korzenn zukr : Sugar cane.
Sukra (v) : To sugar.
Sukraj (go) : Confection.
Sukrerez - iou (gr) : Sugar-refinery.
Sukrinenn - ou (gr) : Melon.
Sul :
Disul : Sunday.
D'ar zul : On Sunday.
Da zul : On sundays.
Da zul e rankom mond d'an oferenn bred : On sundays we all had to go to the high mass.
Ne vez ket labouret da zul : On sundays nobody worked.
Sul ar bleuniou - al lore - ar beuz : Palm Sunday.
Lakaad an dillad sul : To put one's sunday best.
Ema ar zul hirio : It's sunday today.
Sulfat (go) : Sulphate.
Sulfur (go) : Sulphur.
Sultan - ed (go) : Sultan.
Sun (go) : Juice.
Suneg (gw) : Juicy.
Sunerez (go) : Suction .
Sunerez poultrenn (gr) : Vacuum cleaner.
Sunig - ou (go) : Lollie - Lollipop.
Suomi (gr) : Finlande.
Superioez - ed (gr) : The mother superior.

Sur (gw) : Certain - Positive - Reliable.
Ni a zo sur : Our contention.
Sur on evid doare : I am quite positive.
Sur om e teuio a-benn ar fin : We are confident that will succeed in the end.
Sur a-walh : Presumably.
Sur (gw) : Sour (Trenk.)
Suradenn - ou (gr) : Cert.
Suraval - ou (go) : Lemon .
Suravalenn (gr) : Lemon tree.
Surentez (gr) : Safety - Security.
Lurenn - ou surentez (gr) : Safety-belt.
Surentez (gw) : Reliability.
Surjian - ed (go) : Surgeon .
Suroni (gr) : Sourness.
Surrealism (go) : Surrealism.
Susped (go) : Suspect.
Suspedi (v) : To suspect.
Suspenta (v) : To suspend.
Sutal (v) :
Kas da zutal : To send to Jericho - To send so packing.
Da zutal! : Go to Jericho! - Be damned to you !
Kas unan bennag da zutal : To send someone about one's business : To give someone the big bird - To send to blazes - To give someone the brushoff - To send somebody packing.
Kas anezañ da zutal! : Damn him!
Kaset eo bet da zutal evid doare : He got a good snub.
Kas da zutal: To send to blaze.
Da zutal: Chase yourse.
Sutell (gr) :
Sutell evneta : Bird call.

T

Taboulin - ou (gr) : Barrel - Drum - Tambourine - Tympan.
Chench baz d'an daboulin : To turn the tables on someone.
Taboulina (v) : Tattoo.
Tabouliner - ien (go) : Drummer.
Taboulinig - ou (gr) : Tabor.
Tabut - ou (go) : Blowup - Brawling - Quarrel - Row - Scrap.
Tout an tabut-se! An dra-ze a zigas poan-benn din: All this quarelling! It's making my head ache.
Klask tabut: To be asking for trouble.
O klask tabut emao : You are cruising for a bruising - You are laying trouble for yourself.
O klask tabut din emao? : Are you trying to pick a fight with me?
Lakaad an tabut da drenka : To fan / a quarrel / up the fire.
Ne fell ket din mond da glask tabut outañ : I don't want to pick a quarrel with him.
Lakaad an tabut da ren etre daou zen : To set two people at variance.
Tabutal (v) : To bat around - To squabble.
Tabuter - ien (go) : Bruiser - Fighter - Picker of quarrels .
Eun tabuter eo hennez : He is a fighter.
Job an tabuter : Fighting Joe.

Tabuterez (go) : Blowup.
Tach - ou (go) : Stud .
Tach kouevr : Brass-nail .
Tach kafe : Beauty spot.
Tach-meud : Drawing pin.
Yah tach : As fit as a fiddle - In the full flush of health.

Ken yah hag eun tach : As fresh as eun daisy.
Sevel war an tach : To take a hair of the dog.
Lakaad an tach da unan bennag: To break the news.
Tacha (v) : To stud
Tachenn - ou (go) : Soil - Terrain.
Tachenn : Domani (fig) - Domain.
Gounid tachenn : To gain round.
Gounid tachenn en-dro : To recover lost ground.
Ema ar hig o hounid tachenn war Yann : Yann is getting fatter and fatter.
O hounid tachenn ema ar menoz-ze : This idea is gaining ground.
Tachenn an deskadurez : Range of knowledge.
Ni a jom mestr war an dachenn : The victory rests with us.
Tachenn-emgann : Battle-fields.
Tachenn-nijal : Aerodrome.
Tachennad - ou (go) : Scope.
Tachig - ou (go) : Tack.
Tad - ou (go) : Father - Begetter - Dad.
Va zad : Papa.
Setu ar pezh a lavare va zad : Thus spoke my father.
Ti va zadou : Va ancestral home.
Tad koz : Grandfather.
Tadou koz : Forefathers.
Tad eur famill a nao grouadur : A father of a family of nine.
Abraham eo On tad : We have Abraham as our father.
Tad Nedeleg : Father Christmas - Santa Claus.
Bro goz va zadou : Father land.
Tad kaer : Father in law.
Bet e oa bet eun tad en he heñver : He has been a father to her.
Da dad ha da vamm a enori : Honour your father and mother.
On tad euz an neñv : Our heavenly father.
On tad a zo en neñv : Our father which art in heaven.
Tadelez (gr) : Paternity.
Tadlaz - iou (go) : Parricide.
Tadlazer - ien (go) : Parricide.
Taer (gw) : Boisterous - Rude.
Taerded (gr) : Boisterousness - Vehemence.
Taerder (go) : Mettle - Vehemence.
Taereijenn (gw): Distanna taerijenn reiz eun den: To appease somebody's righteous anger.
Taf - ou (go) : Capsule.
Taftas (go) : Taffeta.
Taga - Tagi (v) : To accost - To impugn - To strangle -To stifle -To suffocate - To throttle.
Taget a zle : Burdened with debts.

Taga o c'hoarzin : To shack with laughter
Taga kaled unan bennag : To attack so violently.
Tagella (v) : To strangle.
Tagerez (go) : Strangulation.
Tagnouz (gw) : Churlish - Nagging.
Beza tagnouz : To be obstreperous.
Tagnouzei (v) : To bitch.
Tailh - ou (go) : Tax.
Tailla (food) av) : Rationing.
Taillenn - ou (gr) : Slice.
Taillou : Income - Tax.
Paotred an taillou : The income tax people.
Sevel taillou war eun dra bennag : To lay a tax on something.
Bez e vo taillou da baea : There will be duty to pay.
Takad - ou (go) :
Eun takad den a zo anezañ : He has plenty of beef.
Takenn - ou (gr) : Bead (of sweat) - Drip.
Eun dakenn dour : Tear.
Takennou c'hwez : Beads of perspiration.
A dakennou : Drop by drop.
N'am-eus takenn da ober : I've nothing to do
Eun nebeud takennou gwad gall a zo enni : There is in her a streak of french blood.
Takona (v) : To mend.
Taksi - ou (go) : Taxi.
Tal - iou (go) : Forehead.
Tal ouz tal : Face to face.
Ober eur hriz d'an tal - Kriza an tal : To pucker one's forehead.
Talabadao (go) : Brawling.
Talaerez (gr) : Boring machine.
Talar - ou (go) :
Ober an talarou : To give up the ghost.
Beza war an talarou : To be in mortal agony.
Tresa an talar diweza : To be in mortal agony - To be near one's end -
To lose plant - To be at the point of death - To be past recovery.
O tresa e dalar diweza edo : He entered in mortal agony.
War an talar diweza : In a coma - In the throes of death.
N'ema ket o tresa e dalar diweza : He is not at death's door.
Talbenn - ou (gr) : Front - Gable - The front lines.
War an dalbenn : At the front.
Talbennig - ou (gr) : Facet.
Talbodenn - Talbod (ho) : Angelica.
Taledenn - ou (gr) : Diadem.
Talgon (go) : Fillet.
Talier - ou (go) : Rump.
Talk (go) : Talc.
Talmaidenn - ou (gr) : Palpitation - Throb
Talmi (v) : To palpitate - To throb
Talmud (go) : Talmud.
Talvezoud (v) : To mean - To signify .
Talvezoud da : To avail : To mean - To serve.

Ar vevenn ne dalv ket ar vezerenn : The beard won't pay for the shaving.
Ne dalv ket eur chik butun : He is a spineless person.
Mersi deoh. Ne dalvez ket : Thank you. Don't mention it.
E brezoneg " diaez " a dalvez evid difficult: In Breton " diaez " means difficult.
Talvoud (go) : Avail.
Petra ' dalv? : Of what avail is this?
Talvoudegez (gr) : Significance - Signification.
A eil talvoudegez : Secondary .
Talvoudus (gw) : Subversive
Tamall (v) : To accuse - To blame - To censor - To indict - To inculcate - To incriminate - To reprove.
Tamall eun dra bennag da unan bennag : To accuse someone of a crime.
Tamall e gaou : To accuse falsely.
Tamall da unan bennag Beza didruez : To accuse so of cruelty.
Tamall - ou (go) : Reproach - Reproof.
Tamallad - Tamallidi (go) : Accused.
Tamalladur - iou (go) : Accusation - Imputation - Indictment - Prosecution.
Tamalladuz (gw) : Objectionable - Reprehensible.
Tamaller - ien (go) : Accuser - Censor - Prosecutor.
Tamallerez : Censure.
Tamallidigez - iou (gw) : Accusation - Indictment - Prosecution.
Tamalluz (gw) : Blameable - Blameful.
Tamaouez (go) : Bolter - Bolting machine.
Tamariskl (go) : Tamarisk (go).
Tamm - ou (go) : Piece - Fragment - Hike - Quota - Scrap - Slice.
Tamm pep hini : Share - Quota.
Tammig : Nub.
Tamm ébéd : Nowise.
Tamm lipouz : Titbit.
Tamm ha tamm : By inches - Inches by inches - Little by little - Step by step.
Tamm ar gordenn : Jailbird.
Tamm strakell : Old rubbish.
Tamm toull ki : Shanty.
Tamm-tro : Jaunt.
Tamm - ou skot : Mere nothing - Trifle.
Tammouigou : Odds and ends - A-dammouigou : In penny numbers.
Eun tamm toupard teo : Fat lump of a man.
Eun tamm sklipard fall : A puny little fellow.
Eun tamm aon : A touch of panic.
Eun tamm paotr - plah : A backward child.
Eun tammig bihan : A tiny bit - Minute particule.
Eun tammig muioh : A little more.
Eun tammig euz pep tra : A little of everything.
Eun tamm bara : Toast - A hunk of bread.
Eun tamm bara amann : Slice of bread and butter.
Eun tamm paotr a oa ahanon: I was a big boy.
Eun tamm sklipard fall : A puny little fellow.
Gouela a ree eun tammig ? : Did he cry any?
Mond etre mil tamm : To fall into pieces.
Jedoniez a oar-hi tamm pe damm : She has some idea of mathematics.
Lavaroud an tamm : To have a say in the matter .

Rei eun tamm kempenn (da) : To straighten.
Ober eun tamm kempenn d'ar gambr : To put the room straight .
Ne oant ket tamm ebed gwelloh: They were by no means any better.
Tamoezet (v) : To bolt.
Tamolodi (v) :
En em damolodi : To nestle.
Tamouez - ou (go) : Flooding chamber - Sieve.
Tamouezad (v) : To sift.
Tan - iou (go) : Fire.
Tan foll : Jack o ' lantern.
Paotred an tan : Fire brigade.
O vervel ema an tan : The fire is dying down.
Laza an taniou : To draw the fires.
Korn an tan : Fire-side.
En em voda en-dro d'an tan : To gather round the fire.
Ober eun tammig gorradenn e korn an tan : To warm oneself by the fire.
Red e vo deor ober tan diouz ar heuneud: One must live according to one's means.
Krog an tan : Afire.
Krog an tan (e) : In a blaze.
C'hwezerez tan : Firebrand.
Danvez tan : Firework.
Ra vezin stlapet an tan ma.. : I'll be blowed if.
Ober an tan diouz ar heuneud : To cut one's coat according to one's clothes.
C'hweza war an tan : To fan up the fire.
C'hwezerez tan : Seed of discord.
An tan peurbaduz : The eternal fire.
N'ema ket an tan war an oll lostou : The house isn't on fire.
*Eur halouperez, an tan en he hastolorenn prest d'ober lagad
mignon d'ar baotred : A huntress, with fire en her tail, ready to make eyes
at the boys.*
An tan a zo ganin em skevent : I have fire in my lungs.
Skuilla eoul war an tan :To add fuel on the fire.
N'eus ket a voged hep tan : There is no smoke without fire.
*Koueza euz ar billig en tan (Mond euz ti al louarn da ti ar bleiz) : To fall out the frying
pan into the fire.*
Tana (v) : To inflame.
Tana ar pipenn (an-unan): To light one's pipe.
Tanao (gw) : Subtle.
Traou tanavoh: More subtle criteria.
Tanavded (gr) : Sublety.
Taner - iou (go) : Burner.
Tanfoeltr :
Tanfoeltr ar vamm : The mother's wrath.
Kaoud an tanfoeltr digant unan bennag : To provoke someone.'s thundering rage.
Teurel an tanfoeltr war unan bennag : To vent one's anger on someone.
Tango - iou (go) : Tango.
Tangwall (go) : Fire.
Tangwall koad : Brush fire.
Tangwalla (v) : To set on fire.
Tanijenn (gr) : Inflammation (med) - Meningitis.
Tanijenn - breñvedenn : Appendicitis.

Tanijenn (ou) - breñvenn (gr) : Appendicitis.
An danijenn-breñvedenn : A case of appendicitis.
Tanker - iou (go) : Tanker.
Tanna (v) :
Tanna lér unan bennag : To take the hide off (someone).
Tanna ar bibenn : To lit one's pipe.
Tano: Ar beleg a oa tano e skouarn: The priest had sharp ears.
Tantad - ou (go) : Balifire - Bonfire.
Tantad Sant Yann : The midsummer's eve bonfire.
Tantez - iou (go) : Bonfire.
Tanuz (gw) (of desire) : Burning.
Tañva (go) :
Kemer eun tañva euz : Taste it.
Tanvezieg (gw) : Volcanic.
Tanvoueza (v) : To glean.
Taol - iou (gr) : Table.
Arhant dre zindan an daol : Backhander.
An daol zakr : The Lord's table - The communion table.
Taol zakr - Taol zantel : Altar.
Tao-lizeria : Secretary.
Taol-vên : Dolmen.
Taol skriva : Bureau.
Taol liziri : Davenport.
Taolenn jedi : Counting frame.
Taolenn hlad (gr) : Landregistry.
Taol ar banvez: The banquet table.
An daol Zantel: The altar.
En em voda en-dro d'an daol : To draw round the table.
Savet oh war an daol : You put a teeny bit forward.
Selloud ouz unan bennag dindan an daol : To look at so - furtively - stealthily.
Ouz taol! : Lunch is ready!
Beza ouz taol : To sit at table - To sit down to table.
Lakaad an traou war an daol : To lay the table.
Me a zo o vond da lakaad an traou war an daol : I'll set the table.
Taoliou al Lezenn : The Tables of the law/
Taol - iou (go) : Backlash - Blow - Coup - Impact - Hit - Jab - Knock - Stroke.
Taol : Seizure (med) - Swarm (bees).
Taolig : Dab.
Tao- boud : Thrust.
Taol-teurk : Punch.
Taol-tourt : Butt - Butting.
Taol-fobiez : Double-hit.
Taol-gwad : Apoplectic fit - Apoplexy - Heart attack - Stroke.
Taol-gwidre : Ruse - Sham - Stratagem.
Taol-gwink : Lashing out (of a horse).
Taol-heol : Heat apoplexy - Insolation - Sunstroke.
Taol - iou dorn : Buffet.
Taol-chañs : Fluke - Lucky hit .
Taol dant : Snap .
Taol-kadarn : Act of bravery.
Taol-lagad - sell : Spectacle.

Taol-mouez : Stess.
Taol-teod : Cutting remark.
Taoliou yud ar blanedenn : The buffets of fortune.
Taol Judaz : Foul.
Taol kriz : Act of cruelty.
Taol degouez : Act of God.
Taol diboell : Prank.
Taol-dispah : Riot - Rising
Taol sac'h : Traction.
Taol penn-baz : Eun taol penn-baz e voe evidom : It came as a crushing blow to us.
Taol trubarderez : Act of treason.
Taol-brezel : Act of war.
Taol kaer : Exploit - Eun taol kaer 'vad : Is that all ? That is nothing.
Taol disakr : Sacrilege.
Taol a fetepañs : Frame up - Put up job.
Taol brao : Performance.
Taoliou horz : Knock-down - blow - Kaozeal evel eun taol horz : To rap out one's words .
E-giz eun taol horz o-deus resevet ar helou : The news stunned them-
Eun taol-planedenn: A blow of fate.
Eun taol enebi: A counterattack.
En taol c'hoari patati: A game of leapfrog.
Eun taol war ar choug : A blow to the neck.
Eun taol-redeg chañs: An adventure.
Eun taol botez er foñs : A kick in the pans.
Eur mell taol troad : A good kick.
Eun taol fuzuill (restaurant) : Fleeing.
Eun taol brao a jañs : Slice of good luck - Stroke of luck - Lucky strike.
En eun taol : All at once.
En eun taol lonk : At one gulp.
An taol - tri : Forecaste (horses).
Rei eun taol : To strike a blow.
Rei eun taol ru : To lash out.
En em intent war an taol : To come an accomodation.
Dond a benn euz an taol : To achieve one's end.
Brao eo deuet an taol gantañ : He succeeded admirably.
War an taol : Impromptu - War eun taol: Suddenly.
Rei eun taol penn baz : To bonk.
Da gaz eo eet an taol : The business fell through.
A-daoliou dorn :With blows from.
Rei eun taol beg troad : To stumble.
Gand eun taol botez e tiguren an nor : I kicked the door open.
Eet eo kuit war eun taol krenn : He was called to higher things.
Evit ober taoliou fin n'eus ket e bar dezañ : The is no one like him for being crafty.
Ober eun taol esa - arnod : To have a dig at something - To have a go at - To have a try.
Planta eun taol : To get a blow.
Sevel an taoliou : To come to grips.
Savet an taoliou ganto : They are at grips.
Diwar-hed taol : Out of reach.

Bep eil taol : Rhythmically.
Paka unan bennag dre eun taol dihortoz : To take so by surprise.
Beza taol-distaol dre ar bed : To swing to and fro.
Kenta taol from va buez: The very first strong emotion.
C'hwita war an taol: To botch the job.
Greet eo an taol: The harm was done.
Ne responten ket war an taol: I didn't answer right off.
Taolenn - ou (gr) :
Taolenn : The table of contents.
Taolenn jedi : Diagramm.
Taolenn zu : Blackboard.
Taolenn jedi : Counting frame.
Taolenn a dalvoudegez braz : Painting of great, considerable, merit.
Taolenn - ouestl : Votive tablet.
Taolenna (v) - Taolenni (v) : To describe - To depict - To portray - To represent.
Taolennadur - iou (go) : Description.
Taol esa (go) :
Ober eun taol esa : To have a bash.
Taol Judaz : Blow below the belt.
Taol-gwad : Congestion.
Taol gwink : Fling out (of horse).
Taol kleze : Sword cut.
Taol-mouez : Tonic accent.
Taol-mouez an almanted a zo ganto : They have a german accent.
Taol-ru :
Rei eun taol-ru da unan bennag : To have a flint at someone - To filint out its heels.
Taol sah : Backlash.
Taolenn - ou (gr) :
Taolenn divuhez : Still life.
Taolenn - ou garantez (gr) : Romance.
Taoler (v) : To fling.
Taolpenn - ou (go) : Stalk -Stem.
Taosa (v) : To tax .
Taosadur - iou (go) : Taxation.
Taouarh : Peat.
Taouarheg - ou (gr) : Peat-bog.
Tapad - ou (go) : Beauty spot.
Tapadenn - ou (gr) : Seizure.
Tapioka (go) : Tapioca.
Tapir - ed (gr) : Tapir.
Tapon - ou (go) : Rubber-stamp.
Taponi (v) : To buffer.
Tapoud (v) :
Beza tapet berr ha berr : To be caught off one's guard.
Tapoud krog (e) : To grapple - To grab.
Tapoud krog en unan bennag : To gapple with someone.
Tapoud krog en unan bennag a-dro-vriad : To seize somebody round the waist.
Tarasour - ien (go) : Banker.
Taredenn (gr) :
Evel eun daredenn : Quick as a lightning.

Targaz - ed (go) : Tomm cat - Gib.
Eun targaz trohet : A neutered Tomm Cat.
Targos - ou (go) : Pollard.
Tarin - ed (go) : Male - Strapping man.
Eun tarin a gog : A strong man.
Tarinenn -ed (gr) :
Eun darinenn a blah : Tall strapping girl - Strapping wench.
Tarlaskenn - ed (gr) : Cattle tick.
Tarlipat (v) : To sip.
Tarroz (go) : Butt.
Tartan : Tartan.
Tartezenn - ou (gr) : Tart .
Tartouzet : Moth eaten.
Taro - Tirvi (go) : Bull.
Feulz evel eun taro : Like a charging bull.
Beza brohet maro gand eun taro : To be gored to death by a bull.
Ni on-eus paket taro : We have been had.
Tarz - iou (go) : Wave - Glottis - Roll.
An tarziou a lamme er vag : The waves beat into the boat.
Tarz - kof : Bulge.
Tarz - ou (go) : Pop.
Tarz ar goulou-deiz : The crack of dawn.
Tarza (v) : To burst .
Tarzad - ou (go) : Bursarship.
Tarzadeg - ou (gr) (mil) : Blast - Bursarship.
Tarzadenn - ou (gr) : Pop - Blowing up - Bursarship - Explosive noises.
Tarzadur/ iou (go) : Bursting.
Tarzerez (v) : Mine - Torpedo.
Tarzerez-van : Torpedo.
Teurel eun darzerez-van : To fire a torpedo - To launch a torpedo.
Taskagnad (v) : To ruminate.
Tasmant - ou (go) : Apparition - Spectre - Ghost.
Tasmantou a zo amañ : This place is haunted.
Tasmiker - ien (go) : Captious person.
Tassen - ou (gr) : Cup.
Tastomi (v) : To grope.
Tastorn - A-dastorn :
Mond a-dastorn : To go forwards warily.
Tata (go) : Papa.
Tav (gw) : Tacit.
Tavajer - iou (gr) : Pinafore.
Tavanteg (gw) : Indigent.
Tavantegez (gr) : Indigence.
Tavarn - iou (gr) : Cabaret - Inn - Tavern.
Tavarnour - ien (go) : Hotel - keeper - Inn keeper - Tapster.
Tavedeg (gw) : Taciturn.
Te - ou (go) : Tea.
Te (rag) : Thou - You.
Teatr - ou (go) : Theatre.
Tech - ou (go) :
Techou : Short comings.

An oll dechou fall a zo en e gorv : He is a bad lot.
Teh - Tehadur (go) : Bugout (diouz an arme.
Tehad (go) : Absconder.
Tehadenn - ou (gr) : Evasion - Prison breaking.
Teherez (go) : Desertion.
Tehi (v) :
Tehet : Prone.
Fall dehet : Tendancious.
Tehour - ien (go) : Bugout (diouz an arme)
Tehoud - Tehed (v):To abscont - To desert - To elude - To evade - To shirk - To shun.
Tehed kuit d'an daoulamm ruz: To fly at a wild gallop.
Tehoud diouzor an-unan : To escape from onneself - To make one's escape.
Tehoud heb beza gwelet : To take french leave.
Tehoud dirag ar beh : To shirk responsibilities.
Diwallit ! diwallit ! Tehit diwar hent : Stand aside !
Tei (v) :
Tei e glaz : To slate a roof.
Teil (go) : Manure.
Teil (fig) : Blackguardism.
Eun tamm mad a deil : Vile base person.
Bannah teil : Hog wash?
Bern teil: Manure heap.
Arhant da ober teil gantañ : Odles of money - To have pots of money.
To be rolling in money - To have tons of money.
Gleb teil : Streaming with with perspiration - Soggy - Dipping wet.
Beza gleb teil : To be in profuse perspiration/
Teknik (gw) : Technical.
Teknikach (go) : Technocrac.y
Teknikour - ien (go) : Technician.
Teknisian - ed (go) : Technician.
Teknoloji (go) : Technology.
Teledéz (gr) : Shingles.
Telefon - ou (go) : Phone - Telephone.
Beza gand an telefon : To be on the phone.
Telefoni (v) : To phone up - To telephone.
Telegraf - ou (go) : Telegraph .
Telegrafier - ien (go) : Telegraphist.
Telegramm - ou (go) : Telegramm .
Telenn - ien (go) - Telennez - ed (gr) : Brass smith - Harpist.
Teleskop - ou (go) : Telescope.
Televisa - Televisi (v) : To telecast.
Telt - ou (go) : Pavilion - Tent.
Dindan an telt : Under canvas.
Teltadeg - ou (gr) : Encampment.
Temperatur - iou (go) : Temperature.
Tempest - ou (go) : Tempest.
Tempest ruz : Tearing rage.
Tempestuz (gw) : Tempestuous.
Templ - ou (go) : Temple.
Temporal (gw) : Temporal.

Temptadur - iou (go) : Temptation.
Koueza en temptadur : To succumb to temptation.
Tost da goueza en temptadur : To fall a prey to temptation.
Tempta (v) : To tempt.
Temz - ou (go) : Fertilizer - Spice.
Temz-spered (go) : Character - Temperament .
Hervez temz pep den : According to each man's particular temperament.
Temza (v) : To season - To spice.
Temzet : Spicy.
Tener (gw) : Tender.
Kaoud eur galon dener : To be tender.
Kaozeal gand eur vouez tener: To speak in loving tones.
Teneraad (v) : To relent - To soften.
Tenerauz (gw) : Affecting.
Teneridigez (gr) : Tenderness.
Teneruz (gw) : Affecting.
Tenn (gw) : Awkward - Rigid.
Hi a zo tenn warni : She has a swollen belly.
Eul labour tenn da gas da benn : A hard row to hoe.
Tenn - ou (gr) : Cartridge - Team.
Eul labour tenn eo evitañ: That is a hard work for him.
Tenn - ou (go) : Bullet - Pistol-shot .
Planta eun tenn : To fire a shoot - To shoot at someone.
Harz tennou : Bullet proof.
Paotr an tenn : Conscript .
Mond kuit evel eun tenn : To dart away.
Eet eo an tenn er hleuz : The game is up - The marriage will not take place.
En eun tennad : In a single piece.
Tenna (v) : To fire - To remove - To shoot.
Tenna ar vantell : To take off one's coat.
Tenna ar gomz ouz unan bennag : To butt in.
Tenna ar blouzenn : To draw cuts/
Tenna ar botou : To take off one's shoes.
Tenna ar mad diwar eun dra bennag : To turn something to account.
Tenna krenn war: To give a sharp pull.
Tenna mên (euz) : To demineralize.
Tenna patatez: To dig potatoes.
Tenna an teod : To put out one's tongue.
Tenna kuit : To eliminate.
Tenna ar patatez : To dig up potatoes.
Tenna ar poltrejou : To potograph - To take so's photo.
Tennit ho poutou : Off with our shoes.
En em denna kuit : To retreat .
En em denna kuit diouz ar bed : To sequester from the word .
En em denna gwelloh: To manage better .
Evit an dro-mañ en em denn kuit : Go away for the present
En em denna kuit diwar krabanou unan bennag : To free oneself
someone' s grasp.
Al loan-se a denn kalz d'am hini : This horse looks a lot like mine.
Ouz pehini e tenn honnez? : Whom is she like?
En em denna a ra atao : He always land on his feet.

Tennit ganeoh : Pull it towards you.
Tennadeg - ou (go) : Salvo.
An tennadeg d'ar bilhed : Toss.
Tennder (go) : Rigidity.
Tenner - ien (go) : Shooter.
Tenner - ien (go) - Tennerez -ed - dent (gr) : Dentist.
Tenner- ien - poltrejou (go) : Photographer.
Tennerez - ed - gwad (gr) : Leech.
Tennis (go) : Tennis.
Tenor - ed (go) : Tenor .
Teñval (gw) : Black - Dark - Dim - Murky - Obscure - Sombre.
Teñval sah e oa an noz : The night was pitch black.
Teñval eo va fenn : I feel dull.
Teñvalaad (v) : To bedim - To adumbrate - To dim.
Teñvalded (gr) : Gloom.
Teñvalder (go) : Gloom.
Teñvalijenn (gr) : Blackness - Gloom.
En deñvalijenn : In the dark.
Teñzor - iou (go) : Treasure
Antikejou teñzor : Treasury bonds.
Teñzorer - ien (go) : Treasure.
Teo: Eur pezh den teo e zaou elgez: A fat man with a double chin.
Ober kof teo: To hold oneself up right.
Teod - ou (go) : Tongue .
Teod an dud : Accredit opinion.
Teod flemmuz : Adder's tongue.
Teod naer : Adder's tongue.
Teod aspig - Teod milliget : Adder's tongue - Scandall monger - Spiteful tongue -
Venimous tongue - Viperish tongue.
Teod distagellet mad : Fluency.
Teod hir : Gossiper.
Teod fall : Slander monger .
Teod tanao : Voice sharp.
Beza war deod an dud : To be the talk of the town.
War deod an dud ema ar helou : Everyone is speakink of it .
Traou a gaver war deod an dud : It's all the talk.
War deod an dud ema-hi : Her name is on every tongue.
En em lakeet oh hoh-unan war deod an dud : You ' ve made yourself the talk of the
town.
Tenna an teod : To put out one's tongue.
Beza distagellet mad an teod - kaoud kalz teod :To be a fluent speaker -
To have the gift of the gab - To have a glib tongue - To have a ready tongue.
Yann a zo distagellet mad e deod : Yann is a great talker.
Beza hir an teod : To be a great talker.
Maouezed teodet mad : Chattering women.
He zeod ne baouez ket da flipad start : Her tongue never stopped wagging.
Paket e oa war zibouez e deod : It's a case of the bitter bit.
An dud a vo hir o zeod diwar-benn an dra-ze : We shall never hear the end of the
matter.
Gwall lampr e oa deuet an teodou da veza : Tongues were (loosened - volubile) with
fervour.

Nompaz beza staget an teod dre an daou benn : To have a ready - glib tongue.
C'hwi a zo fall ho teod : You have a wicked tongue.
Derhel war an teod : To hold one's tongue.
Lavar din e talhi war da deod: Promise to hold your tongue.
Den oh da zerhel war ho teod: You know how to hold your tongue.
Honnez a zo he zeod evel eur milin avel : She would talk the hind leg off a donkey.
Lakaad tro en teod : To measure one's word.
Evid an dra-ze eo gwelloc'h trei nao gwech an teod araog : This matter needs pondering over.
N'eus ket kalz a deod ganeoh : You have lost your tongue.
Mestr oh d'ho teod : You are free to say what you wish.
Brezoneg mad a zo gantañ war e deod : He speaks breton well.
Honnez a zo toull he zeod : She retails everything.
An teodou ne baouezent ket da flipad stard: The tongues never stopped wagging.
Teod - ed bourc'h (go) : Viper's buglon.
Teod - ed eje (go) : Corn field buglon.
Teodegez (gr) : Talkativeness.
Teodegez vil (gr) : Scandal monger.
Teodeg (gw)
Eun teodeg a zen : A glib tongued fellow.
Teodenn - ou (gr) : Tab.
Teogek (gw) : Hypnotic.
Teogerez (go) : Hypnotism - Mesmerer.
Teoghun (go) : Hypnosis.
Teogi (v) : To hypnotize - To mesmerism.
Teoguz (gw) : Hypnotic.
Teolenn - ou (gr) : Tile.
Ter - du (go) : Tar.
Tera (v) : To tar.
Terdouar (go) : Bituma.
Terdouara (v) : Bituminize.
Terdouareg (gw) : Bituminous.
Terdouarez (gr) : Bitumization.
Termal (v) : To hesitate - To procrastinate - To shuffle - To stall off.
Hep termal eun disterra : Without flinching -Without the slightest hesitation.
N'eus ket da dermal ken : There is no room for hesitation.
Termen (go) : Destination.
Arru e oa an termen : The end was come.
Lakaad termen d'ar brezel : To put an end to the war.
Pedi an Aotrou Doué da lakaad termenn d'ar brezel: To pray the Lord God to put an end to the war.
Terminadur - iou (go) : Definition.
Terreg (gw) : Bituminous - Tarry.
Terri (v) : To abolish (law) - To abrogate - To break : To annul - To discontinue - To fracture (med) - To quench - To revoke - To violate (the law).
Terri al lezenn :To abolish the law.
Terri al le an-unan : To forswear oneself - To perjure oneself.
Terri ar zetañs : To invalidate.
Terri nerz : To buffer.

Terri gourhemennou Doué : To transgress the commandments of God
Terri ar paz : To stop the cough.
Terri ar penn : To rack one's brain - To stun .
Terri penn unan bennag gand eun dra bennag : To do something in
Terri ar jadenn : To part one's cable.
Terri penn unan bennag gand goulennou : To heckle.
Terri an naskou : To escape from bondage - To free oneself someone.s 'grasp.
Terri an naon : To eat enough.
Terri boazamanchou ar re goz : To transgress the traditions of the eldest.
Torret e voe al lezenn : The law was abolished.
somebody's ear - To importune somebody - To plague someone.
O terri he fenn emaint : They are deafening her.
O terri va fenn emaout : My fingers began to itch.
Ema an heol o terri e houzoug hirio : The sun is shining today - The sun darts its beams today.
Terrouar - iou (go) : Lair.
Terrupl (gw) : Awful - Terrible.
Tersad - ou (gr) : Birching.
Terzienn (gr) : Fever - Temperature.
Terzienn - gousk : Lethargy.
Terzienn-baludel : Malaria.
Terzien-balud : Marsh-fever.
Terzienn-ruz : Scarlet fever.
Terzienn-skaot : Hives - Nettle rash.
Terzienn-velen : Jaundice .
Beza gand an derzienn : To be in fever - To have - run - a temperature.
Ema Yann war e wele gand an derzienn : Yann lays sick with a fever.
Beza dalhet gand an derzienn : To be feverish.
Me a gav din e rank beza eun tamm terzienn ganin : I think I must have a touch of fever.
Eun derzienn ne lavare ket heh ano : An unknown fever.
Terzienneg (gw) : Feverish - Hectic.
Test - ou (go) : Beholder.
Kemer unan bennag da dest: Call somebody to witness.

Kemeroud da dest : To adduce as evidence.
Te a zervijo da dest : You bear witness.
Testamant - ou (go) : Testament.
Sevel an testamant : To make one's will.
An testamant nevez : The new testament.
Testamanti (v) : To bequeath.
An deskadurez eo an danvez nemetañ ne vez ket testamantet: Education is the only possession that fathers don't bequeath to their sons.
Testenabez - iou (gr) : Testimony.
Testeni - ou (go) : Affirmation - Deposition - Testimonial - Testimony - Token.
Testenia (v) : To depose - To give evidence.
Testeniekaad (v) : To testify.
Tétanos (go) : Tetanus.
Teuh (gw) : Shabby - Seedy.
Teuka (v) : To blench.
Teul - ou (go) : Charter - Document .

Teur - ou (go) : Bulge.
Teurel (v) : To cast - To emit - To fling.
Teurel er-mêz : To fling out.
Teurel evez : To make sure.
Teurel eur zort (war unan bennag) : To hex.
Teurel (war) : To impart.
Teurel war ar priz : To bump up the prices - To sale by auction.
Teurel ar billig war -lerh an trebez : To throw the helve after the hatchet.
Teurel Eur sell war eun dra bennag : To cast a glance at something.
Teurel lin brein : To discharge pus.
Teurel kraost : To expetorate.
Teurel mein ouz - war-unan bennag : To stone someone.
Teurel pleg (rag) : To take care.
En em deurel er mor : To dash into the sea.
En em deurel war ar penn er mor : To dive head first into the sea.
Taol an dra-ze dreist da benn : Forget about it.
Taolet o-deus warnañ : They pushed up the bids.
Teurel ar pouez : To sit down - Taolit ho pouez war ar bank-mañ : Set your backside on this bench - Sit down - Take a seat.
Taol anezañ er-mêz: Throw it out.
Taolit evez: You had to beware.
Taolit evez, bugale: Pay attention, children!
Dre forz teurel evez: Just by observing.
Al lanneg-se a daole war an hent praz: The moor in quetsion happened to border on a road.
En em deurel d'an daoulamm: To break into the fastest gallop.
Teurenn - ou (gr) : Bow - window - Bulge.
Teurn (gw) :
Seza 'vad a zo eur plach teurn : Seza is well groomed spruce.
Teurvezoud (v) : To deign.
Teuzadenn - ou (gr) : Solution.
Teuzadur - iou (go) : Fusion - Merger.
Teuzer - ien (go) : Founder.
Teuzerez - iou (gr) : Foundry.
Teuzi (v) : To found - To melt.
Ar blomenn he deus teuzet : The light has fused.
Teuzleh - iou (go) : Foundry.
Te (gw) : Massive - Stout - Thick.
Tevel (v) : To blow over - To fall silent.
Tavet eo ar gwall-amzer : The storm has blown over.
An avel a dasavas : The wind abated.
Tevel war eur zekred : To keep a secret.
Tao da veg diouztu : Shut your mouth immediately - Shut up at once.
Tavit war-ze : Please ! don't trouble.
Thevenn - ou (go) : Cliff .
Ti-ez (go) : House - Abode.
Ti -bank (go) : Bank.
Ti-bier : Beer-house.
Ti-boeson - spiserez (go) : Bar - grocery - Bakery.
Ti-boued : Eating-house.
Ti-chopin : Saloon.

Ti-debri : Restaurant .
Ti-dour : Water tower.
Ti-emzivadeg : Orphanage.
Ti- fourn (go) : Bakehouse.
Ti-gar : Station.
Ti-govel: Forge.
Ti-gutez : Slum - Sty.
Ti-gward : Gward - house - Home.
Ti-gwenn : Executive mention.
Ti-gwerr : Glass-house.
Ti-karr (go) : Caravan - House on wheels .
Ti-kastiz : Penitentiary.
Ti-kezeg : Stud - farm.
Ti-koad : Chalet.
Ti -kouez : Wash-house.
Ti-lêz : Davy farming.
Ti-palem : Tannery.
Tis-oul : Thatched cottage - Straw-roof.
Ti-uhel-uhel : Skyscraper .
Tiez-vak : Empty places.
Ti-yahaad : Sanatorium - Sanitarium.
Ti-yehed : Clinic.
Ti ar vartoloded : Sailor's home.
Eun tiig a netra : A poky little house.
An ti-mañ a zo din : This house is my house.
An ti all - An ti e-kichenn : The house next door - The next house - Tud an ti-all:
Closest neighbours - En ti all ema o chom : He lives next door - His house is next to
ours.
Ar paotr euz an ti all - euz an ti tosta : The boy from next door - Beza o chom en ti all
: To live next door.
Mond euz ti al louarn da di ar bleiz: To be driven from pillar to post.
Eun ti braz eo e korn ar straed: It's a large house at the corner of the street.
A di da di : From door to door.
Eun ti daou estaj dezañ / ennañ : House on two floors.
Gwaz koz an ti all : The old man next door.
Tiad tud : Home circle.
Kaoud na ti na loj / na ti nag oz : To have neither hearth not home.
An ti dezañ e-unan : His own house.
C'hoari ti bihan : To play at keeping house .
Tid : Ober e did da unan bennag : To give somebody his way in everything.
Tiegez - iou (go) : Homestead.
Eun tiegez tud en o êz : A well - off family.
Va hanter diegez : My future wife.
Klask eun hanter diegez : To seek a wife - To be in want of a wife.
Beza war an tiegez : To do the housework.
Ar penn- tiegez : Household.
C'hoari tiegezig : To play at keeping house - To play keeping shoop.
Eun douar mad evid sevel tiegez : A land suitable for farming.
Tiek - ou (go) :
Na rit ket kement-se a diekou : Don't make so much fuss.
Tifoid (go) : Typhoid.

Tign - Tagn (go) : Burr.
Tignouz (gw) : Crabbedy.
Tigrez - ed (gr) : Tigress.
Tiked - ou (go) :
An tikejou teñzor : Treasury bonds.
Tikedenn - ou (gr) : Etiquette - Sticker - Tab.
Tikedenni (v) : To ticket.
Tilh (ho) : Lime-tree.
Tilhenn (gr) : Linden .
Tiller a-raog : Forecastle.
Tilsam - ou (go) : Talisman.
Timbalenn - ou (gr) : Kettle-drump.
Timbr - ou (go) : Stamp .
Dastumer timbrou : Stamps collector !
Timbra (v) (letter) : To frank : To stamp.
Tin : Thyme.
Tinell - ou (gr) : Kiosk.
Tirienn: Tirienn ar prad n'eo druz biskoaz: The meadow grass is never plentiful.
Titl - ou (go) : Caption.
Titr - ou (go) : Caption.
Timbradur - iou (go) : Bulk rat.
Tinell - ou (go) : Awning.
Tintal (v) : To tang - To toll.
Tintin - ed (gr) : Aunt.
Tirantuz (gw) : Buckler.
Tired - ou (go) : Accent (graphic sign).
Tired - lemm : Acute accent.
Tired boud : Grave accent.
Tired kogneg : Circumflex accent.
Tireda (v) : To accentuate.
Tirederez (go) : Accentuation.
Ti-seh :
Beza bet ganet en eun ti seh : To be behind in generosity.
Titl - ou (go) : Title.
Titlad (go) : Titular.
Tiz (gand) : At full speed - At top speed.
Tiz (go) : Race - Readiness.
Mond tiz gand: To go a good clip.
Tizoud (v) : To accede - To reach - To touch.
Tizoud en-dro : To recapture.
Toaz (go) : Batter (pancake).
Toaz dent : Dentifrice.
Lard toaz : Very fat..
Lakaad toaz e go : To raise the dough.
Tohor (gw) : Agonizing.
Beza tohor : To be agonizing.
Todillon (gr) : Brawling - Commotion.
Toem skaot : Torrid.
Toenn - ou (gr) : Roof.
Chom etre kebr ha toenn : To be ploughed.
Toenni e glaz : To slate a roof.

Toer - ien (go) : Roofer.
 Toer-plouz : Roof-thatcher.
 Togn (gw) : Bulbous - Pointless.
 Fri togn : Bulbous nose.
 Tok - ou (go) : Hat.
 Tok-meloñs : Bowler
 Tok a-stroñs : Luxury hat.
 Tok brezel : Battle bowler - Helmet.
 Tok-houarn : Battle bowler - Helmet.
 Tokeier-houarn-korneg: Pointed helmets.
 Tenna an tok : To bare one's head - To take off one's hat.
 Tok-kleuzeur : Blind - Lamp-shade.
 Tog foñs uhel : Opera-hat.
 Tok-plouz : Straw-hat.
 Tok-seiz : Bonnet.
 Tok-biñs askelleg : Butterfly valve.
 Gand an tok war ar penn : With one's cap on.
 Lakaad an tok : To put one's hat.
 Dalhit an dra-ze etre ho klopenn hag ho tok : Keep it under your hat.
 E dok a oa gantañ en e zorn: He was holding his hat in his hand.
 Tok (med) : Contraceptive sheath.
 Tokarna (v) : To ante up.
 Tokenn - ou (gr) (med) : Burr (on children head) - Scab.
 Toker - ien (go) : Hat-make.
 Tolpad - ou (go) : Troop.
 Eun tolpadig a oa anezo: There was a good handfull of them.
 Tolzennadur - iou (go) : Agglomeration
 Tolpa (v) : To amass.
 Tolzenn - ou (gr) : Ingot.
 Tolzennad - ou (gr) : Volume
 Tolzennañ (v) : To agglomerate.
 Tolzenneg (gw) : Bulky - Massive - Voluminous.
 Tomatezenn - ou (gr) : Tomato.
 Tomm (gw) : Hot - Aglow - Warm .
 Tomm poaz : Burning.
 Tomm bero : Burning - Boiling hot - Piping hot.
 Tomm bero eo amañ : It's damned hot.
 Tomm bero e oa an te : The tea was piping hot .
 Tomm spontuz eo din : I am boiling hot.
 Tomm touforeg : Muggy.
 Tomm eo dit bremañ ? : Are you warm now?
 Tomm eo din : I am warm.
 Tomm e oa bet dezo : They had a narrow escape.
 N'eo ket tomm : It 's cold.
 Tizoud unan bennag war an tomm : To catch someone in the act.
 Oberia war an tomm : An emergency operation.
 Deom dezi paotred, krogit e-barz, n'eo ket tomm : Come on, You guys, grit to it
 Ar yer a jom kluchet war he viou evid derhel tomm dezo : The hen sits on her eggs to
 keep the warm.
 War an tomm oh-eus greet an dra-ze: You acted in the heat of the moment.

Kavoud eun digarez bennag war an tomm: To invent some excuse on the spur of the moment.

Paka tomm ha yen: To be blown hot and cold.

Tommadenn - ou (gr) :

Ober eun dommadenn : To have a breakfast.

Tomma (v) : To bask - To warm - To get hot.

Tomma deor an-unan : To warm oneself.

Tommet : Bar-happy - Light up - Topsy.

Tommet eo : He is hammered.

Tommet mad e oa dezañ : He was a bit screwed.

Tommet e oa adarre an noz paseet : He got sauced again last night

Beza tommet : To be half drunk.

Lanig a domme e zaouarn ouz an tan : Lanig was warming his hands by the fire.

Ema ar pod kafe ganti o tomma noz-deiz : She has the coffee pod constantly on the go.

Ev da gafe, da domma a raio : Drink your coffee, it will warm you up.

Beza tommet eun disterra : To slightly elevated - To have a glow on - To be well oiled.

Kaer em eus bet fringal en eur gerzout n'on ket a-benn da domma din : However much I've blushed about I have not succeeded in getting warm.

Tommder (gr) : Heat - Warmth.

Teurel tommder : To generate heat.

Tommder an heol : Heat action of the sun.

Devezad tommder : Piping hot day.

O vervel emañ gand an dommder : I am roasting.

Fall on ouz an tommder : I cannot stand the or weather.

Tommderenn - ou (gr) : Calorie.

Tommdourenni (v) : To snuggle.

Tommer - dour (go) : Geyser.

Tommerez - ed (gr) : Bowl fire - Furnace.

Tommerez dre aezenn verv : Central heating.

Tommheolia (v) : To bask in the sun.

Ton - iou (go) : Song - Accent - Melody.

Ne hello ket heulia an ton : You aren't able to reason with her

N'he-deus ket heulet an ton : She has missed the whole point.

War an ton pismiga : To affect big words.

War an ton braz : With drums beating - With a great deal of fanfare - With great circumstance.

Beva war an ton braz : To live in great style.

Ober an traou war an ton braz : To make the best show one can.

Ober an traou war don ar hrampouez gwiniz : To publish something with a flourish of trumpets.

Rei an ton : To set the stroke.

Seni da heul an ton : To lead up to a cadence.

Sevel eun ton : To compose.

Dre don : Diatonic.

Ema an ton hag ar pardon ganti : She monopolizes the conversation.

Kana bemdeiz war ar memez ton : To always say the same thing.

Kaoud ar zon hag an ton (gand) : To do all the talking.

Hennez a zo eun ton warnañ : He puts on airs.

Tonellig - ou (gr) : Keg.

Tonneneg (gw) : Buffy.
Toniadur (go) : Accentuation.
Tonia (v) : To accentuate (insist on) - To accord - To be in accord.
Tonia gand : To be in agreement with.
Toniez (go) : Tone.
Tonka (v) : To predestine - To seal.
Beza tonket da : To be destined for something.
Ma vezent tonket da veva : If they were marked to live.
Tonket e oa an tenn dezañ : The bullet was aimed at him.
Tonket e oa da vond da zeurez : She was intended for the ministry.
Tonn - ou (gr) : Wave.
Hejet gand an tonnou : Beaten by the weaves.
Tont (ho) : Tinder.
Topografiezh (gr) : Topography.
Tor - iou (go) : Bow - window.
Torch - ou (go) : Towel.
Eun torch naet : A clean towel.
N'eo mui nemed eun torch gwasket : She 's just a vegetable.
Ober eun tamm torch d'an daol : To tidy up a bit.
Torch - Torchad (grass) (go) : Bunch from the fields.
Torchenn - ou (gr) : Cushion.
Torfed -ou (go) : Crime
Torfederez (go) : Malpractice.
Torfedour - ien (go) - Torfedourez - ed (gr) : Felon - Murderer.
Torgamm - ou (go) : Crick - Kink - Stiffneck.
Torgenn - ou (gr) : Down (hill) - Hill - Knoll - Relief.
Torgos - ed (go) : Dwarf.
Torha (v) : To clean.
Torha e fri da unan bennag : To beat someone to a jell.
Torh da henou : Clean your mouth
Toriou (l) : GIBLETS.
Torkad bleo (go) : Chignon - Knot of hair - Tuft (of hair).
Torosenn - ou (gr) : Relief.
Torr - korf (go) : Over exertion.
Torpezenn - ou (gr) : Clod.
Torr - ou (go) : Fracture - Rupture.
Eur hoedig troet ouz torr ar menez : A little wood hanging on the mountain side
Torr-dimezi : Annulment of marriage - Divorce.
Torrad (go) (birds - child) : Brood.
TEchui an torrad: To complete the brood.
Torradur - iou (go) : Fracture.
Torrer-kraon kelvez (go) : Pair of nut crackers.
Torret : Broken.
Torridigezh - iou (gr) : Abolition - Abrogation - Infringement - Infraction - Revokation - Violation.
Torridigezh lezenn : Infringement.
Torridigezh fiziañs : Violation of rights.
Torr korf (go) : Fagging work.
Torr-lizer (go) : Termination (of contract)
Torr-penn (go) : Barnacle - Bore - Headache - Heads - task - Tough / Hard - Nut - Puzzle .

Gand eun torr-penn spontuz emañ : I have a big headache.
Eun torr-penn out, ro peoh din : You are a headache, give me a break.
Eun torr-penn / eun torr-reor eo hennez : He is a pain in the neck.
Torr - reor : Gate-crasher.
Te a zo eur torr-reor : You really annoy me.
Pebez torr- reor out : You are a dawn nuisance.
Torr - spered (go) : The mental strain.
Torruz (gw) : Flimsy - Fragile.
Tort (gw) : Hump - backed.
Den tort : Hunch back.
Mond tort : To get round shouldered - To develop a stoop.
Torta (v) :
Torta o c'hoarzin : To shack with laughter.
Tortell - enn (gr) : Bottle Bunch.
Tortis - ou (go) : Cable.
Torvaer - ien (spagn) (go) : Bullfighter.
Tosenn - ou (gr) : Barrow (geog.)
Tost : About - adjacent - near - akin - Close - Parsimonious.
Tost pe dost : Almost.
Tost d'an ti : About / near the house.
Tost da bemp eur : Nearly 5 o'clock.
Tost kreizteiz eo : It's almost noon.
Al louzaouenn-ze a dalvez da beb tra pe dost : That pill was used for almost everything.
Eur gudenn a zo tost d'am halon : A problem close to my heart.
Perhenned euz ar re tost d'o madou: Landowners who keep a jealous watch over their property.
Tostig euz an nor : Just by the grate.
Tostig euz an ti : Within a step of the house.
Tost da veza dishouarnet evid mad eo : His race is hunt.
Tostaad (v) : To bask - To come near - To draw near.
Tostaad ouz : To drawn near.
Tostait : Advance.
N'eo ket brao tostaad outañ : I wouldn't touch it with a barge-pole.
N'eo ket fur tostaad re ar plouz ouz an tan : It is not wise to play with fire.
Tostauz (gw) : Accessible.
Tostenna (v) : To soap.
Tostenner - ien (go) : Adulator.
Tostenner : Obsequious.
Tostenni (v) : To adulate.
Tostidigez - iou (gr) : Access.
Tostig (gw) : Not a hundred miles away.
Toubier - ou (gr) : Dolly.
Touch (v) : To touch.
Touchenn - ou (gr) : Faucet.
Toud :
A re-ze a zo toud en eun dorn : They are all in time.
Touella (v) : To befool - To cheat - To cozen - To delude - To decoy
To gull - To hallucinate - To indoctrinate.
Beza touellet gand paotred ar zabad: To be the victim of goblins.
Touelladur - iou (go) : Decoy - Lure.

Toueller - ien (go) : Bunving - Impostor - Sham.
Touellerez - iou (go) : Imposture.
Touellerez - skoacherez (go) : Concealment - Deception - Deceit.
Touelluz (adv) : Absorbing - Deceptive - Equivocal - Insidious - Specious.
Touellwel - iou (go) : Mirage.
Touezaziet : Built-in.
Toufad - ou (go) : Clump.
Toui (v) : To affirm - To assure - To guarantee - To swear.
Toui a ran din va unan : I promised myself.
Toui Doué evel eur sarrazin : To swear like a trooper.
Toui mervel kentoh eged diskregi: Rather die than forsake it.
Toull - ou (go) : Hole - Embrasure - Orifice - Rabbit hole.
Toull ar brenn (pop) : Anus.
Toull ailldenn : Buttonhole.
Toull ar glaou : Bunker.
Toull ar mazout : Bunker.
Toull an eoul : Bunker.
Toull ar spled : Gangway.
Toull bouton - Toull nozelenn : Buttonhole - Stud hole.
Toull diskar (Eur menez tan) : Crater.
Toull kuz : Cache.
Toull moked : Flue. Toull diskarg: Crater.
Toull (excuse) : Flimsy.
Toull kaoh : Cesspool.
Toull korzenn (gun) : Bore.
Toull - bah (go) : Bagnio.
Toull gwesped (go) : Bee-eater.
Toull - ou (go): Toullig an noz: The dead of night.
Toull eun nor: The corner of a doorway.
Toull diskarg: Crater.
C'hoari toull kuz : Hide and seek.
Krab e doull : Barnacle (fig).
Trei an toull kill da unan bennag : To turn one's back to someone.
Koueza en eun toull fall : To bring a hornet's nest about one's ears.
Sanka an toull : To bridge the gap.
E toullig an noz : In the gloaming.
Eun toull da dufa e-barz: Spittoon.
Ober eun toull en aer : To vanish into air.
Eun toull a reas en aer: He was off like a shot.
Eur vruzunenn a zo eet en toull kontroll: A crumb went down the wrong way.
Tenna unan bennag er mêz euz e doull: To drag somebody of his lair.
Eun toull a reas en aer: He was off like a shot.
Sanka an toull: To supply the lack.
An doenn a oa toullou enni e meur a blas : The roof was full of holes.
Eur sac'h toull an daou benn : A spendthrift.
Beza toull an daouarn : To be a spender.
Toullad - ou (go) :
Toullad komzou : A whole stooch of terms.
Eun toullad kaoziou faoz : A tissue of absurdities.
Eun toullad komzou goullo : A tissue of absurdities.
Toulladur - iou (go) : Boring.

Toulla (v) : To bore - To hole - To pierce.
Toulla-didoulla : To puncture - To pierce through - To transfix.
Toulla didoulla unan bennag : To run so through.
Toull e didoull e oa bet he hof gand an tenn : The bullet went straight through her belly.
O toulla e hent ema ar hleñved : The illness is running its course.
Hennez n'eo ket toull e zaouarn : Money sticks to his fingers.
Hennez a zo toull e zaouarn : Money burns a hole in his pocket - Money melts in his hands.
Toulla ar varikenn : To tap a cask.
Toulla kaoz gand unan bennag : To have a talk with.
Toull bah (go) : Gaol - Jail - Prison.
Beza en toull bah : To be behind prison bars - To be in gaol.
En toull bah : In jail.
Kaset e voent d'an toullbah : They were taken off to gaol.
Derhel unan bennag en toull bah : To keep someone imprisoned.
Toullbaha (v) : To grope.
Touller - ien (go) : Borer.
Touller beziou : Burrowing.
Toullerez (go) : Boring-machine - Perforating machine.
Toullidigez (gr) : Boring-machine.
Toullig (go) :
Toullig c'hwezh : Pore.
E toullig an noz : After dark - At the darkening - Under cover of darkness -
At dusk - Under cover of night.
Toulpaz :
Erruout en eun toulpaz : To blow in.
Toumpa (v) : To tamp - To tip.
Toumpa gand an treid : To stamp one's foot.
Toun (go) : Bluefin.
Toupard (gr) :
Eun tamm toupard teo : Fat lump of a man.
Toupenn - ou (gr) : Clump - Tassel.
Toupeneg (gw) : Hirsute - Shaggy.
Tour - iou (go) : Tower - Spire - Steeple.
Tour iliz : Broach.
Tour iliz veur : Cathedral tower
Tour tan : Light-house.
Tour - iou ged (go) : Belfry.
Tour gedour : Observation post.
Tour ruz : Sea mark.
Toureh - ed (go) : Rake
Tourellenn - ou (gr) : Semaphore
Touribell - ou korn (gr) : Pepperpot
Tourh (gw) :
Eun tourh paotr : A tomboy.
Tourist - ed (go) : Sightseer - Summer visitor.
Tourmant - ou (go) : Tempest.
Setu dirollet an tourmant : The storm has been unleashed.
Tournamant - ou (go) : Tournament.
Tourni (go) : Brawling - Clatter - Commotion - Hubbub - Racket - Smash.

Tournial (v) : To bullyrag.

Tourt :

Rei eun taol tourt da eun dra bennag : To bump one's head against something - To butt at someone - Steki ar penn ouz unan bennag.

Ar rodou a ra tourtig an eil ouz egile: The wheels knocked against each other.

Tourtal (v) : To ram.

Tourtal ouz eun dra bennag : To run smash into something.

Mond da dourtal ouz eun dra bennag - To bump one's head against something

Tourtal ouz eun dra bennag : To butt into - against - something - To run slap into someone.

Tourtell vihan (gr) : Dumpy woman - Squat woman.

Tourter - ou (go) : Bulldozer.

Blenia eun tourter : To bulldoze.

Tourvaha (v) : To be balled up.

Tousmah (gr) : Brawling - Hubbub.

Tousog - Tousegi (go) : Toad .

Pri tousog : Floor of beaten earth.

Beza c'hwezet evel eur penn tousog : To burst with pride - To be full of one's importance.

Tout: Lavarit tout an traou da Yann: Tell Yann all about it.

Touteg (gw) : Sheepish.

Touza (v) : To clip - To fleece (scheep) : To shear.

Touza eur vi : To skin a flint.

Touzerez - ed (gr) : Clipper - Lawn mover.

Tra - ou (go) : Thing - Object.

Traou ar bed-mañ : The actual position of affairs.

Tra didalvez : Of no avail .

Traou nevez a zo ganti : She is expecting.

Tra-hud : Fetish.

Tra gaer : Luckily.

Tra-guz : Secrecy.

Tra-zah : Stalemate.

Traouchou kristen : Pious objects.

An traouigou a jom ganeom: Our scant knowledge.

Mad an traou?: How goes it?

Me a daolo deoh traou war an daol : I will put something on the table for you.

Eun dra bennag : Something.

Goude-ze ez eus nebeud a dra da lavaroud : Beyond this there is little to add.

Ober traou : To run errands.

N'eo ket fall an traou ganin : I am pretty well .

Memez tra : All the same.

Lavaroud ar memez tra : To say the same thing.

Lakaad pep tra en e blas : To get things square.

Ober an traou krak ha brao : To act on the square.

Ken êz ha tra eo : It's sugar candy.

Fall eo an traou ganin hirio : Everything is wrong with me today.

Tout an traou a zo a-dreuz : Things are all wrong.

Evel-se edo an traou: Such was the case.

Ar benveg-se a dalveze da beb tra pe dost: That tool was used for almost everything.

Ken êz ha tra eo - Evel eur biz er genou eo: It's as easy as falling off a log.

Tra-hud : Mascot.

Trabas (go) : Ado.
Trabaser - ien (go) : Pistering person.
Trabellad (v) : To vacillate.
Trabelleez (go) : Verviage - Volubilit.
Trabellek (gw) : Verbose.
Trabellerez (go) : Verviage - Volubility.
Trabidella (v) : To stagger - To totter.
Tregas: Gouzañv dibaouez ar seiz tregas: To be exposed to constant harassment.
Trêz (ho) : Beach - Shoal - Sand.
Eun divent a drêzenn hleb : A waste wet beach.
Trêz krenegeleg : Quicksands.
Trêz aot : Sea - sand - Sandy shore.
Trêz leregemelleg : Quick sands.
Trêza (v) : To get bogged.
Trêzeg (gw) : Sandy.
Trêzenn - ou (gr) : Strand.
Trafika (v) : To speculate - To traffic.
Trafiker - ien (go)- Trafikerez - ed (gw) : Black-marketeer - Jobber - Speculator.
Trafikerez (go) : Speculation
Trainellad (v) : To straggle.
Traineller - ien (go) : Straggler.
Trajedienn - ou (gr) : Tragedy.
Traktour - iou (go) : Tractor.
Tramail - ou (go) : Brake harrow.
Tramor : From over the seas .
Trañch :
A-droh trañch : On the spot.
Tranell - ou (gr) : Sled - sledge - Sleigh.
Trankil (gw) :
Chom trankil : Behave yourself - keep quiet - Keep still.
Trankilig (gw) : Secure.
Transistor - iou (go) : Transistor.
Transport - ou (go) : Carriage.
Trantell - ed (gr) : Flighty girl - Staggering.
Trantella (v) : To totter.
Traoñ (go) : Bottom.
E traoñ ar vourh : At the edge of the town.
E traoñ al liorz : At the bottom of the garden.
E traoñ ar bajenn : At the foot of the page.
E traoñ ar skalierou : At the foot of the stairs.
An iliz e traoñ ar menez : The church near the hill.
Kas d'an traoñ : To raze .
Kas ar houarnamant d'an traoñ : To overturn the government.
Kas unan bennag d'an traoñ : To knock so off his perch.
Traonienn - ou (gr) : Dale - Ravine - Valley.
Traonienn an daelou : Valley of tears.
Traonienn an ankou : Death valley.
Traonienn an impalaer : Imparial valley.
En draonienn a zaelou-mañ : Mundane.
En draonienn a dristidigez-mañ : This valley of tears .
Traouill - ou (go) : Winglass.

Trap - ou (go) : Pitfall - Trap
Rei trapou da (animals) : To set a trap.
Lakaad trapou evid unan bennag : To dig a pit for someone.
Trapig : Valve.
Trapig askelleg (go) : Butterfly valve.
Trapig - lomm : Saloon.
Trawalh :
Trawalh evid hirio : Let's call it a day.
Trawalh! : Chuck it!
Trawalh gand kement-se : That's quiet enough.
Tre (go) :
An tre hag al lano : The ebb and the flow.
Tre a ra : The tide is falling down.
Treant - ou (go) : Harpoon - Penetration (sex) -Spear (fish.)
Treanta (v) : To penetrate (sex) - To transfix.
Treati (v) : To harpoon.
Trebarzi (v) : To transfix.
Trebez - iou (go) : Tripod.
Trebez ar gouzoug : Clavicle - Collar bone.
Teurel ar billig war-lerh an trebez : To throw the helve after the hatchet.
Treachal (go) : Alarm.
Treachaler - ien (go) : Scaremonger.
Tredan (go) : Electricity.
Paotr an tredan : Electrician.
Flakenn war an tredan : Voltage drop.
Tredaneg (gw) :
C'hoariellou tredaneg : Electronic toys.
Tredaner - ien (go) : Electrician.
Tredanerez - iou (gr) :
Tredanerez red-dired : Alternator.
Tredanlaza (v) : To electrocute.
Tredanluskerez (go) : Induction (electr).
Trede :
En trede bed : In the third world.
Tredeog : Referee - Sequestration.
Lakaad e tredeog : To bond - Sequester from the word.
Trefodach - ou (go) : Lingo.
Trefu (go) : Discomposure.
Diazeza an trefu : To calm down.
Trefui (v) : To discompose.
Trefuuz (gw) : Pathetic.
Tregas (go) : Ado.
Kalz a dregas a room dezo : We are putting them to a lot of inconvenience.
Nag a dregas on-doa bet diwar-ze : What a lot of trouble we have had with that.
Tregaser - ien (go) : Bore.
Tregasi (v) : To bedevil -To importune.
Tregasuz (gw) : Badgering - Importunate - Obtrusive.
Tregaz - ed (go) : Octopus.
Tregern - iou (go) : Repercussion.
Tregerni (v) : To boom - To clang : To resound - To sound - To tang.
Eur paz o tregerni war va lerh: The sound of steps behind me.

Tregont (gw) : Thirty.
Treh (gw) : Predominant - Victorious.
Beza treh (war) : To predominate - To prevail.
Ni a vo treh : We shall overcome.
Treh - ou (go) : Predominance - Victory - Superiority.
Gounid an treh : To gain a victory .
Treh: Eet eo ar mor war e dreh: The tide had already ebbed.
Trehded (gr) : Predominance - Victory.
Treher - iou (go) : Predominance - Victor.
Trehi (v) : To conquer - To defeat - To predominate - To surmount - To vanquish
Trehet : Vanquished.
An hini trehet : The under dog.
Trehlid - ou (go) : Triumph.
Trehweza (v) : To pant .
Trei (v) : To turn - To alter - To convert - To revolve - To round.
Troet : Prone.
Beza troet (ouz) : To face.
An ti a oa troet e dal war ar straed : The front house faced on the street.
Trei kein ouz an hentadou : To turn one's back on one's ancestors.
Trei war ar harnou : To do an about-face.
Trei diwar unan bennag : To avoid someone.
Trei beg war-zu an donvor : To stand out to sea.
Trei ger ha ger - komz ha komz : To translate word for word.
Trei ar grampouezenn: To change front.
Beza troet mad : To be in good mood.
Tro a-zehou : Turn to the right -Take the turning on the right.
Troit en-dro : Turn round.
Trei en-dro d'ar pod : To talk round a question.
Trei a-enep bizied an horolaj : To turn anti - clokwise.
Troet e oa va gwad en dour : It gave me quite a turn.
Treill - ou (gr) : Netting - Trellis.
Treilhenn (gr) : Lattice.
Treinded (gr) :
Tri ferson an dreinded : The three persons of the trinity.
Treiropur - ien (go) : Traitor.
Treiza (v) : Betray.
Treiz (go) : Passing.
Treiz-wir : Toll.
Trekomardi: Ne ziskouezont beza trekomardet gand ar relijion: They never seemed to be overly concerned about religion.
Trelat (go) : Infatuation.
Trelata (v) : To discompose.
Trelatet eo gand gand eun dra bennag : He has something on his mind.
Trellet (heol) : Blind.
Ema an heol o trellet anezi : The sun is blinding her.
Trelluz (gw) : Garish .
Trelosker - iou (go) : Carburettor.
Tremen (v) : To omit
Tremen hep ober : To avoid doing something.
Tremen (dreist) : To infringe.
Tremen : Passing.

Tremen marhadourez : Transit.
Tremenadur - iou (go) : Transition.
Tremen (time) (v) : To spend.
Heh amzer e tremen oh ober eun hanter euz netra : She spends her time picking up straw.
Tremenn-amzer :
Dañsal e oa tremen-amzer ar re yaouank : Dancing was the young people's pastime.
Tremenet-striz : Preterite.
Tremener - ien (go) : Passer-by.
Tremenvan (gr) : Agony.
Beza war an dremenvan : To be in mortal agony - To lay at the point of death
To be near one's last (out) long.
Va mab a zo war e dremenvan : My son is at the point of death.
Tren - iou (go) : Train
Trenk (gw) : Acerbic - Acid - Sour.
Gand blaz an trenk : Bitterly.
Beza trenk ar fas : To look evil minded.
Trenk eo an aezenn : There is a nip in the air.
Trenk ha c'hwero : All sort of experiences.
Avel drenk : Sourness (med).
Gand an trenk hag ar c'hwero emañ : I am having a thin time of it.

Trenkaad (v) : Acidify.
Trenka (v) : To embitter (traou) - To turn acid.
Trenkig (gw) : Acidulous.
Trenkted (go) : Acerbity - Acidity.
Trenkter - iou (go) : Acidity - Sourness.
Trepan -ou (go) : Drubbing - Hiding - Licking.
Rei eun trepan da unan bennag : To give someone a thrashing - To give someone a trouncing.
kaoud eun trepan : To get a sound trashing.
Trepana (v) : To trepan.
Trepas - iou (go) : Corridor - Lobby.
Tres - ou (go) : Trace -Trail.
Gouzoud an tres : To keep a breast of.
Tres eur roue a zo warnout : You have a royal look.
Ober tresou war an amzer da zond : To make plans for the future.
Tresa (v) : To trace.
Tresa an talar diweza : To be at one's last gasp - To lose plant.
Treset fall : Out of drawing.
Honnez a zo treset fall: She is badly endowed.
Tresour - ien (go) : Draftman.
Treswiad : Damask.
Treuch :
Anavezoud an treuchou hag ar begou euz unan bennag : To know someone through and through.
Treudenn (gr) :
Eun dreudenn : Old miser.
Treudoni (gr) : Leanness.
Treujenn - ou (gr) : Bole - Brace.
Treujenn-gaol : Broom stick.

Treulenn-gaol (gr) : Clarinet .
Treuskeudennadur - iou (go) : Metaphor.
Treust - ou (go) : Girder - Plank.
Treud (gw) : Lank - Lean - Meagre - Scant.
Treud eskern - Treud baz : Emaciated - Skeleton - Gaunt.
Ken treud hag eur vaz - Treud baz - Treud evel eur gïoh : As this as a lath.
Paour kêz den, treud baz eo deuet da veza : Poor thing, He is all skin and bones
Treud e oa ar gounid ganti : She was miserably paid.
Ken treud hag eur gïoh - Ken treud hag eun askell-grohenn : As thin as a lath -
As thin as a rake.
Treud eskern : Scraggy.
Pae treud : Beggarly wage - Small income.
Re dreud e vefe ho poued: You 'd never have really enough to eat.
Treuded (gr) : Leanness.
Treuder (go) : Leanness.
Treustel - iou (gr) : Trestle.
Treuz (gw) :
Ober beg treuz dirag eun dra-bennag : To scowl at the idea of something.
Honnez n'he-deus treuz ébéd war he dor : She doesn't know to keep a secret.
Treuz - ou (go) : Sill (door).
Treuzadenn - ou (gr) : Gang-plank - Brow - Foot bridge.
Treuzatlantel (gw) : Transatlantique.
Treuzdispign (v) : To squander.
Treuz-diouskoaz : Breadth of shoulders - Build.
Treuzdouden (v) : To transport.
Treuzell - ou (gr) : Gang-plank - Brow - Foot - Bridge.
Treuzfeurmadur - iou (go) : Transformation.
Treuzfeurmi (v) : To transform.
Treuzfurmadur - iou (go) : Metamorphosis - Avatar.
Treuz-froud (go) : Eddy.
Treuz-gouzoug (go) : Trachea.
Treuz-redenn (gr) : Eddy.
Treuzgwiska (v) : To disguise.
Treuzgwisket : In disguise.
Treuzi (v): Treuzi an treid war, treuzi war ar botou: To sprain one's ankles.
Treuzi a reas war he boutou hag e voe war-nes koueza: She slipped and almost fell.
Treuzia (v) : To afflict (mentaly).
Treuzigella (v) : To stagger.
Treuzi (v) : To cross over - To travers.
Treuzkas (v) : To transfer.
Treuzlakaad (e-lec'h) (v) : To substitute.
Treuzlakadur - iou (go) : Substitution.
Treuzlehi (v) : To transpose.
Treuzlehia (v) : To transpose.
Treuzneuzia (v) : To transform.
Treuzneuziadur - iou (go) : Transformation.
Treuzplanta (v) : To transplant.
Treuzskuilladur - iou (go) : Transfusion.
Treuzuz (gw) : Permeable.
Treuzvarhad - ou (go) : Transaction - Compromise.
Treuzwaziadur - iou (go) (blood) : Transfusion.

Treuzwelluz (gw) : Glassy - Transparent.
Treuzwiska (v) : To travesty.
Treuzwiskadur - iou (go) : Disguise
Trevadenn -ou (gr) : Colony - Settlement.
Trevadenner - ien (go) : Settler.
Trevadenni (v) : To colonize.
Trevannederez (gr) : Colonization.
Tri (gw) : Three.
Tri ha pevar a ra seiz : Three and four make seven.
Tri-ugent : Sixty.
Tri ha tri e pignen gand ar skalierou : I climbed the stairs three at a time.
An tri roue : The three wise men.
Triad - ou (go) : Trio.
Triakl (go) : Molasses -Treacle.
Triakler- ien (go) : Charlatan - Quack doctor.
Trichi (v) : To jump the queue.
Tricheres (go) : Bunko.
Tridal (v) : To exult - To start .
Tridal gand al levez : To be beside oneself with joy.
Hep tridal an disterra : Without even starling.
Tridella (v) : To eddy.
Trihad :
Eun trihad a baotr : A sturdy lad.
Trihementa (v) : To triple.
Trihorn - iou (go) : Triangle.
Trihornventouriez (gr) : Trigonometry.
Treuzneuzia (v) : To transform.
Trikamardiñ (v) : To cobble.
Trikon - ou (go) : Trio.
Trikou (l) : Agitation - Disorder - Revolution.
Trimizieg (gw) : Quarterly.
Trinchin (ho) : Sorrel .
Trinka (v) : To clink.
Tripadenn - ou (gr) : Stamping.
Tripadur - iou (go) : Stamping.
Trist (gw) : Rueful - Sad.
Beza trist evel eur hi o vond da gaohad - evel eur pesk en eur bod lann:
To be as dull as a ditch-water.
Trist da vervel eo va ene : My soul is very sorrowful.
Tristidigez (gr) : Sadness.
Tristig : Brassed off.
Tristurieg - ou (go) : Trapeze.
Trivliad - ou (go) : Affect - Sentiment - Sensation - Transport.
Trivliadenn - ou (gr) : Sentiment.
Trivliadel (gw) : Sentimental.
Trivlia (v) : To start .
Trivliuz (gw) : Awesome - Impressive.
Triweh : Eighteen.
D'an triweh a viz gwengolo : On September 18.
Trizeg (gw) : Thirteen.
Tro - iou (gr) : Adventure - Ambages - Occasion.

Tro - iou -heol (gr) : Sunflower.
Tro - iou (gr) : Opportunity - Round.
Tro bleg : Bubble scheme - Bend-ellbow.

Tro - iou fall : Misadventure.
Tro-distro : At every turn.
Tro-lavar : Formula - Sayings - Idiomatic phrase - Phrase.
Tro douellerez : Bubble scheme.
Tro fizik : Magical trick.
Tro gorn : Sharp bend (road).
Tro-louarn : Bubble scheme.
Tro-ouésk : The cunning thing - Stunt.
Tro-vale - Troiou bale : Tamm tro : Airing.
Tro-vreh : Bracelet.
Tro-houzoug : String of beads.
Tro-hraüz : Gerund.
Tro an ti-gwenn : The Ti gwenn circuit.
Tro a lak en e gomzou : He speaks in circles.
Tro-hein lost : Burnbeat.
Tro-vale : Excursion.
Tro gamm - Tro fall : Dirty trick - Nasty trick - Mean scurvy - Sharp bend (road).Eun dro gamm korvigellet brao : An underhanded trick.
Tro-war-dro : Round about.
An tro-war-dro : The surrounding country side
Tro-war-droiou ar ger : The outskirts of the city.
Eun droiad noz: A nocturnal adventure.
Anzao eun dra bennag heb klask troiou: To freely admit something.
Eun tamm tro oh-eus greet er vatimant: Have you been round the ship?
D'am zro eo: It's my innings.
An troiou pleg : Complicated wiles.
Paka unan bennag dre eun tro pleg : To arrest somebody stealthily.
Amañ ez eus troiou kamm diskiant: Here is some foolish trickery.
Eun dro gamm louz ho-peus greet dezañ : That was a dirty trick you played on him
Beza gand meur a dro gamm er zah : To have an ace in one's sleeve.
Eul louarn fin eo; meur a dro gamm a zo gantañ en e zah : He has plenty of gumption
- He has more than one trick in his sleeve.
Ober eun dro-gamm da unan bennag : To play a joke - a trike - on someone -
To play a scurvy trick.
Ober tro wenn : To draw a blank - To fall flat.
Lakaad tro (e) : To gather speed - To pick up speed.
Lakaad tro er rodou : To increase speed.
Lakaad re a dro er hlefusker : To force the engine.
Lakaad tro en divesker : To force the pace.
Lakaad tro (er homzou) : To perpend.
kaoud tro war unan bennag : To get the better of someone - To prevail
over someone.
Ober war-dro : To look after .
Va zad a voe lakeet da ober war va zro e-unan-penn : My father was left to look after
me by himself.
It en ho tro : Pas along.
War ar memez tro : All the same time.

Plijoud a rafe deoh ober tro ar béd? : Would you like to travel round the world?
Tro-ha-tro : Alternatively - In rotation.
Tro-distro : Repeatdly turn.
Troad - Treid (go) : Foot - Stoock (tech).
Daoudrad (Dual)
War droad : On foot.
Troadig kamm : Hop-scotch.
C'hoari troadig kamm : To hop on one's foot
Beza erru war an troadig kamm : To be in delicate situation.
Troad er per : On the mark.
Lakaad eun troad er par : To give proof of one's authority - To have the upper hand.
Troad ouz troad : Hand in hand.
Troad : Haft (knife).
Ruza an treid : To lag behind.
Treid gravazalleg : Knock-leneed.
Breizad eo penn-kil-ha-troad : He is - breton all over - to the finger - tips - to the backbone.
Moan e-giz eun troad baleen : As thin as a rake.
War droad : Pedestrian.
Den war droad : Pedestrian.
Taol troad : Pettifogery (of ruminant).
Leue pemp troad : Black-sawn.
Mond war lér an treid : To go / walk barefoot.
War an treid e heller mond : It's within wlaiking distance.
Kemer troad (war) : To get a footing.
Tanfoeltr biken ne deuo he zreid en ti-mañ : She shall never set foot in my house again.
Etre kil ha troad : From tip to toe.
Troad pok : Club-foot.
Chouk an troad : Instep.
Treid a-raog : Fore legs.
Chom hep gouzoud war beseurt troad lammad : To be flummuxed.
Harnezet penn-kil-ha-troad : Armed to the teeth.
Troad-hed (gr) : Patrol.
Troda (v) :
Troda eur benveg : To fix a handle.
Troadell - ou (gr) : Periphrasis.
Troadenn - ou (gr) : Rotation - Spin.
Troadikell - ou (go) : Pedal.
Troadikella (v) : To pedal.
Troadur - iou (go) : Translation.
Troadur (bot) - milskoul : Knot-grass - Polygunne.
Troaduz : Convertible.
Troella (v) : To eddy - To reel - To spin out.
Troellblantenn - ou (gr) : Liana.
Troelleg (gw) : Spiral.
Troelleñ - ou (gr) : Spiral.
Troer - ien (go) : Translator.
Troer - pladennou (go) : Gramophone.
Troerez (gr) : Lathe.
Troerez troadikell dezi : Treadl lathe.

Greet gand an droerez : *Made on the lathe.*
Troh (go) : *Discontinuance.*
An troh kenta : *The first cutting.*
Troh-tredan : *Short-circuit.*
Troha (v) : *To axe - To elide.*
Troha eun dra bennag a dammou : *To cut something into pieces.*
Troh berr : *Cut it short - To curtail.*
Troh berr eur brezegenn : *To slash a speech.*
Kement ha troha berr : *To cut a long story short - To make a long story short.*
Evid troha berr ha berr : *To take a short cut.*
Troha an eskell d'al labous : *To put in the shade by.*
Troha ar speredenn : *To lose the thread of one's idea.*
Trohet : *Discontinuous.*
Trohet e oa an nerz em divesker : *My legs were things of straw.*
Troher (ien) - buzug (go) : *Countryman.*
Beza eun troher buzug : *To follow the plough.*
Troher (ien) - lann (go) : *Countryman.*
Troidell - ou (gr) : *Ambages - Byway.*
Troidell-lavar : *Quibble.*
Troidella (v) : *To reel - To spin out.*
Troidella en-dro d'ar merhed : *To hover about the ladies.*
Troidigez - iou (gr) : *Translation.*
Troidigez fall : *Mistranslation*
An droidigez he doa labouret a-dreuz : *The translation hag gone wrong.*
Troita (v) : *To edd.y*
Tro-spered : *State of mind.*
Tro-bleg (gr) : *Deception.*
Troella (v) : *To reel - To spin out.*
Troenni (v) : *To spin out .*
Troer - pladenrou (go) : *Record-player.*
Troidigez - iou (gr) : *Rendering.*
Troka (v) : *Barter.*
Trolinenn - ou (gr) : *Contour - Perimeter - Shameliness - Silhouette.*
Tro-mor (go) : *Backwater.*
Trompillad - ou (go) : *Brass band.*
Tro-damall - Troiou-tamall (gr) : *Accusative.*
Troidell (gr) : *Byway.*
Troidella (v) :
Troidella en-dro d'ar merhed : *To hover about the ladies.*
Tromblezon : *Deceit.*
Trompill - ou :
Beteg trompill ar varn : *To put something indefinitely.*
Tromplilladeg - ou (gr) :
Trompilladeg ar varn diweza : *The trumpets of judgements day.*
Trompilhouigou kleron : *Bugling.*
Trompla (v) : *To deceive.*
Tromplerez : *Deceit.*
Tron - ou (go) : *Throne.*
Troñsa (v) :
Troñsa ar manchou / ar mancheire : *To turn up one's sleeves - To roll up one's sleeves.*

He broz a oa troñset beteg an dargreiz: Her skirt was tucked up all the way to her hips.

Beza stoñset-distroñset war an hent: To be bumped along the road.

Troñsad - ou (go) : Bunch.

Troour - ien (go) : Translator.

Tropell - ou (go) : Flock.

Troskrivadur - iou (go) : Paraphrase.

Trosellerez - ed (gr) : Periscope.

Troskriva (v) : To paraphrase.

Trotal (v): Lakaad(ar boued) da drotal: To cook something in a slow oven.

Trotellad (v) : To toddle.

Troterez - ed (gr) : Scooter.

Trousk (ho) : Bedsore.

Trouskenn - ou (gr) : Scab.

Trouz - iou (go) : Noise - Ado - Brawling - Racket - Sound.

Ober trouz : To make a noise - To make a stir.

Eun trouz a vil diaoul : The devil of a row.

Ober eun trouz a vil diaoul : To kick up a fearful pandmonium - To kick up a row .

Eun trouz a vil diaoul e oa : It was an absolute Babel.

Ober trouz war unan bennag : To make a scene : To unbraid.

Kalz a drouz evid nebeud a dra : Much ado about nothing.

Klask trouz gand unan bennag : To bring pretty annoyances upon someone.

O klask trouz emaoñ adarre : You are looking for trouble again.

Amañ ez eus trouz da gaoud : There is going to be trouble.

Gand trouz : Boisterously.

Koz trouz eur strakell : The clatter of an old car.

Lakaad trouz : To disturb.

Trouz a vo da gaoud : We are going to have a hot time - There are spots on the sun.

Trouz a zo da gaoud hirio : To - day we are hard at it.

Ha gwasoh a drouz eged a hloaz : To do more harm than good.

Gand trouz : Noisily.

Perag ez eus trouz ganeoh? : What do you quarrel about?

Nag a drouz a zo ganeoh : What a racket you are making.

Keleier o-doa greet kalz a drouz : News that caused considerable stir.

Trouzal (v) : To make a noise.

Trouzuz (gw) : Boisterous - Clamorous - Noisy.

Pok trouzuz : Smack (Kiss).

Trovor (ho) : Backwash.

Tro-war-dro : Ambient.

Truaj - ou (go) : Tribute.

Truajad (go) : Tributary.

Truant - ou (go) : Jeremiad.

Truantal (v) :

Truantal da unan bennag : To commiserate with someone.

Truba (v) : To betray.

Trubard - ed (go) : Traitor - Villain.

Tres eun trubard a zo warnañ : He looks like a traitor.

Trubarderez (go) : Betrayal - Treachery - Treason.

N'eus en e gorv nemed gwidre ha trubarderez : He is nothing but a deceiver and a traitor.

Trubuill - ou (go) : Discomposure - Left - off clothing.

War - lerh meur a drubuill garo : After many adversities.
Trubuillou e-leiz o-deus bet da houzañv : They had a peck of trouble.
Trubuilla (v) : To discompose.
Trubuilluz (gw) : Annoying.
Trucha (v) : To gathe - crash - To jump the queue.
Trucha gwech an amzer : To cheat from time to time.
Trucherez (go) : Bunko.
Trucher - ien (go) : Gather - crasher - Sharper.
Truez (gr) : Piety - Pity.
Truez : Bowels of compassion.
Dre druez : Out of compassion - Out of pity - For mercy's sake -
For pity's sake.
Leun a druez : Pitiful.
It's eun druez eo : It's pitiful.
Nag a druez ! : What a pity!
Bez truez ouzin : Have mercy on me.
Truez a gemeras outo : He had compassion on them.
Truez a zo maro, karantez a zo interest (prov) : Every man for himself.
Truez! : Have a heart.
kaoud truez ouz unan bennag : To have pity on someone.
Lomm e-noa bet truez ouz ar paour : Lomm took pity on the poor.
Truez e oa bet outañ : She had taken pity for him.
Eun druez eo selaou anezo : It's painful to hear.
Eun druez eo ober kement a boaniou d'an dud: It's pitiful to see people made to suffer
like that.
Truezi (v) : To lament.
Truezuz (gw) : Deplorable - Pitiabile - Piteous - Squalid.
Eur stad truezuz: A pitiful state.
En eur stad truezuz edo-hi : She was in a pitiable state.
Beza truezuz e-keñver unan bennag : To have mercy on someone.
Truezuz a-walh e oa stad an ti: The house was in very sad shape.
Trufenn - ou (gr) : Truffle.
Truflenn (gr) : Parasite - Sponger.
Trugarekaad (v) :
Trugarekaad unan bennag a-greiz kalon : To thank someone whole heartedly.
Trugarekauz (gw) : Grateful.
Trugarez (gr) : Forgiveness - Mercy.
Trugarezus (gw) : Clement - Propitious.
Trugarezusted (gr) : Clemency.
Truill - ou (go) :
N'eus warnon nemed truillou ha pilhou : I am just dressed in rags and tatters.
Truilleg (gw) : Ragged.
Truillenn - ou (gr) : Shred - Tatter.
Trumm (adv) : Hastily - Spontaneous.
Trummded (gr) : Spontaneity.
Trummder (go) : Suddenness.
Trusk (ho) : Bedsore.
Beza gand trusk er bleo: To have scabs all over the scalp.
Trutell (gr) : Parasite - Sponger.
Tu - iou (go) : Tendancy.
Tuig ha talig : Pitch and toss.

Tuig ha talig a zo eur memez tra : One is a good / bad / as the other.
Tu gin an douar : Antipodes.
Tu mad (Of material) : Right side.
Eun tu bennag am-eus gwelet an den-mañ : I have seen this man somewhere.
En tu-hont : In addition.
An tu dehou : Conservative party
En tu-hont da ugent vloaz ema : He has turned twenty.
War an tu dehou : On the right.
War an tu eneb - kontroll : The opposite direction.
War an tu-mañ : On this side.
War an tu dehou : On the hand side.
War an tu mad : Good humoured.
War an tu gin ema ar jañs ganto : The odds are against them.
Beza war an tu mad : To climb in the band wagon - To be in good form - To be in good humour - To be in good shape.
Beza war an tu fall : To be in bad humour.
Nompaz beza war an tu mad : To be in poor form.
Beza war an tu gounid : To be in pocket .
Beza war ar memez tu gand unan bennag : To agree with someone about something.
Beza a-du gand unan bennag : To be on the same mind as someone.
Beza a-du penn-da-benn : To be in full agreement.
Beza en tu-mañ da dri ugent vloaz : To be on the right side of seventy - Euz an tu-mañ d'he hanter kant vloaz edo: She was in her late forties - Ar vugale euz en tu- all da zég : The children over ten - En tu all da hanter kant vloaz ema : He is on the wrong side of fifty.
Beza en tu all da dregont : To be in thirties.
En tu all (da) : Across - Beyond .
Ar vugale en tu-mañ da zaou vloaz : The children who are two years old under.
Ar stal en tu all d'ar straed : The shop over the street.
O chom en tu all d'ar straed ema-hi : She lives across the street.
Eet eo kuit en tu all d'ar mor : She 's gone across the sea.
Ne ouie ket e peseurt tu en em drei : She didn't to act.
Kenkoulz eo tuig ha talig : It 's six of one and half a dozen of the others.
C'hoari tuig ha talig : To spin a coin.
kaoud an tu d'ober gand unan bennag : To know how to manage someone.
Dre vraz emaon a-du ganeoh : I agree with you in the main.
Nompaz beza a-du gand unan bennag : To be at odds with someone.
Tu a zo d'hen ober ? : Is it possible to do it?
Evid peseurt tu e votez? : What ticket do you vote?
Chench tu dezañ : Turn it over.
Chench tu d'ar porpant - Chench tu d'ar grampouezenn :To turn one's coat.
Ra vezin lezet ober diouz va zu : Let me do in my own way.
Pep hini a zo eet diouz e du : Everyone went his own way.
Ouz pe du e oa dezañ da vond?: How could he have chosen sides?
Tuaad (av) : Propensity.
Tuet : Prone.
Tuadur - iou (go) : Orientation - Subtraction.
Tuaduri (v) : To orientate.
Tua (v) : To subtract .
Tuet fall (ouz) : Indisposed.
Beza tuet da : To tend to.

Beza tuet mad da labourad : To know all about work.
Tuchant - Tuchantig : Presentl.
Tuchenn - ou (gr) : Tap.
Tud (l) : People.
Tud kaer : In laws.
Tud reiz - eeun : Honest people.
Tud onest int : They are honest folk.
Tud a-bouez : People of mark.
Tud dister : People of little mark.
Tud diwar ar mêz : The country people.
Evel an oll dud : Like other people.
Eur bern tud - Eur mor a dud : A lot of people.
Eur maread tud : A flood of people .
An dud voutin : The people in the street .
Ar hoz tud - Tud euz ar chatal boutin : The common people.
Tudionez (gr) : Etnography.
Tudionour - ien (go) : Etnographer.
Tudkarour - ien (go) : Altruist.
Tueg :
Tueg a zaou zorn : Ambidextrous.
Tuellenn - ou (gr) : Faucet - Tap.
Tufa (v) : To spit.
Tufa en daouarn : To spit into one's hands.
Tufadenn - ou (gr) : Spit.
Tuginadur (go) : Inversion.
Tugini (v) : To invert.
Tulipezenn - ou (gr) : Tulip.
Tuna (v) : To bunko (parents) - To mystify.
Tunadur - iou (go) : Mystification.
Tunerez - iou (go) : Mystification.
Tunienn - ou (gr) : Mound.
Turellad (v) : To burrow.
Turia (v) : To burrow - To nuzzle.
Turieller - ien (go) : Burrower.
Turier - ien (go) : Burrower.
Turkez - iou (gr) : Pincers - Pliers .
Turlutad (v) :
Turlutad war-dro : To botch something up.
O turlutad Petra ema hennez aze? : What's that he is making?
Turmud (go) : Boisterousness.
Turmuduz (gw) : Restless.
Turtankin (go) : Thyme.
Turhhuneel - ed (gr) : Turtle-dove.
Tutaerez (go) : Accostinoz.
Tuvellinier (l) : Piping.
Tuyoujou (l) : Piping.
Tuzum (gw) : Bulky.
Tzar - ed (go) : Czar.

U

Ufern (go) : Ankle.

Daouufern (dual)

Diruska an daou ufern : To scrape one's ankles.

Uhel (gw) :

Beza en uhella : To be in one's apogee.

Tizoud ar penn uhella : To get the top.

Tud a renk uhel : The higher forms.

Uhelloh - uhella : Higher and higher.

Rann uhella (gr) : Maximum.

An ti-mañ a zo uhel ar solierou ennañ: The ceilings are high in this house.

Ar renkadoù lakeet an uhella: The so-called higher classes.

Euz an uhel: From high.

Eur peden mentet uhel: A very tall character.

A lignez uhel: Of high degree.

Uhellaad (v) : To ennoble.

Uhellaad an dud a renk izel : To exalt those of low degree.

Uhelder (go) : Acuity (of a sound) - Height .

Uhelvammelez (gr) : Matriarchy.

Uhelvarr : Mistletoe.

Uhelvennad - ou (go) : Ideal.

Unan : One - Alone - Solitary - Desrested

Va-unan - Da-unan - E-unan - heh-unan - On-unan - Hoh-unan - O-unan : Alone

Unan hag unan : Singly.

A-unanou : Separately.

Unan oranjezenn ha tregont : Thirty one oranges.

Unan bennag : Any man - Somebody.

Unan bennag e-noa lavaret din : Somebody told me.

Unan anezo : One of their number - One of them.

Eur harr-nij a ya kuit e-unan : An aeroplane that takes off by itself.

Pignad a reas war ar menez en e-bart e-unan evid pedi : He went up into the hills by himself to pray.

Va unan kaer (etc) : All alone.

En em gavoud a reas e-unan kaer : He found himself alone.

Beva a ra heh-unan penn : She lives alone.

Deuet an noz edo e-unan penn : When evening came he was there alone.

Unan e skoulm ar briedelez santel : Joined in holy matrimony.

Unangomz (go) : Monologue.

Unaniez (gr) : Solidarity.

Unanrouez - iou (gr) : Monogramm.

Unanwregiez (gr) : Monogamy.

Unanrouez - iou (gr) : Monogramm.

Unneg : Eleven.

Unouenn-unvan (gw) : Homogeneous.

Unpenn - ed (go) : Monarch.

Unpenniez - ou (gr) : Monarchy.

Unton (gw) : Singsong.

Untuegez (gr) : Partiality

Unvanadur - iou (go) : Conciliation.
Unvaner - ien (go) : Appeaser.
Unvanidigez - iou (gr) : Amalgame - Conciliation.
Unvani (v) : To conciliate -To appease.
Unvanidigez (gr) : Conciliation - Appeasement.
Unvaniez: Eur seurt unvaniez a zo etrezo: There was a complicity between them.
Unvanuz (gw) :
Beza unvanuz : Acquiescent.
Unveli (gr) : Monarchy.
Urcher - ien (go) : Beadle - Processerver - Sheriff' s officer.
Urz - iou (go) : Order - Rank - Tidiness.
Dre urz ar roue : By the king's appointment - By order of the King
kaoud urz : To get permission.
Rei eun urz : To issue an order.
Rei urziou : To give orders.
Sentet e vo ouz hoh urziou : Your orders will be obeyed.
Ro din urz da vond beteg ennout : Bid me come to you.
Urz ar varheion : Order of knighthood.
Dre urz al lizerenneg : In alphabetical order.
Lakaad urz (war) : To straighten.
N'eus urz ébéd ganeoh : You are untidy person .
Urzia (v) : To rank.
Urziadur - iou (go) : Discipline - Organisation.
Urzieg (gw) : Methodical.
Urzier - ien (go) : Organizer.
Usvedel (gw) : Metaphysical.
Usvedoniel (gw) : Metaphysical.
Usvedoniez (gr) : Metaphysics.
Uvel (gw) : Humble - Meek - Unambitious.
Uvel a galon : Humble hearted.
Uvelder (gr) : Humility - Humbleness.
Uza (v) : To abrade.
Uza ar banne : To sleep off the effects of wine.
Uzin dir (gr) : Steel-works .Uzurer - ien (go) : Moneylander
V

Va (ag) :
Va-unan : By myself.
Vak (gw) : Available - Idle.
Vakañsou (l) : Recess - Vac - Vacation.
Ar vakañsou hañv : The long vac - The long summer vacation.
War an diskar ema ar vakañsou ganeom : Our holliday is coming to an end.
E Ploueskad e vezom o paseal or vakañsou : We take our holiday in Plouescat.
Vaksin - ou (go) : Vaccine.
Vaksina (av) : Vaccination.
Vaksini (v) : To vaccinate.
Vaksour - ien (go) : Blackshirt - Fascist.
Vaksouriez : Fascism.
Vakted (gr) : Availability - Idleness.
Vakter (gr) : Availability.
Valsenn - ou (gr) : Waltz.

Van ébéd! : Don't move!.
Vandal - ed (go) : Vandal.
Vandalerez (go) : Vandalism.
Vanilla (ho) : Vanilla.
Vankantour - ien (go) : Vagabond.
Var :
War var : Hesitating.
Vatikan (go) : Vatican.
Vazelin (ho) : Vaseline.
Ventriner - ien (go) : Veterinary.
Verb - ou (go) : Verb.
Verb an amzer da zond : Verb in the future.
Veronika : Veronica.
Vertuz - iou (gr) : Virtue.
Vertuziuz (gw) : Righteous - Virtuous.
Vestial - ou (go) : Vestry.
Vi - iou (go) : Egg.
Vi-Pask : Easter egg.
Viou poaz kaled : Hard boiled eggs.
Vi keureg : Sea-urchin / Sea hedgehog.
Vi pe labous a zo gand ar yar: There is a snake in the grass - To smell a rat.
Vierez (gr) : Ovary.
Vijil - iou - (go) : Abstinence.
Ober vijil : To practise abstinence - To keep lent.
Vil (gw) :
Spered vil : Base minded.
Dre vil : Basely (adv).
Ober vil da unan bennag : To distress so - To grieve - To afflict - To behave ill towards someone - To cause offence - To paly a scurvy trick on - To vex.
Vilez - ed: A plain Jane.
Vilezig :
Eur vilezig : A plain Jane.
Villaad (v) : Demean oneself.
Viloni (gr) : Indignity.
Violoñs - ou (go) : Fiddle - Violin .
Violoñsell - ou (gr) : Bass-violl.
Violoñser - ien (gr) : Violonist .
Virgulenn - ou (gr) : Comma.
Viruz - iou (go) : Virus.
Vis :
Hennez a zo vis fall ennañ : He is a thoroughly bad lot.
Viza - ou (go) : Visa.
Voalennou (gr) : Bandage.
Vogalenn - ou (gr) : Vowel.
Votadeg - ou (go) : Polling.
Deiz ar votadeg : Election day.
Kemer perz er votadeg : To go to the poll.
Voterez - iou (gr) : Vote.
Lakaad eur voterez da vond en-dro :To challenge a division.
Voti (v) :
Voti evid unan bennag : To ballot for someone - To poll a vote for someone.

Voti a-eneb unan bennag : To ballot against someone.
A-unvouez e voe votet al lezenn : The law was voted unanimously.
Voulouzenn - ou (gr) : Ribbon - Velvet.
Vriakou : Ober ar vriakou da unan bennag : To make a blob.

W

War (ar) :

Warnon - Warnout - Warnañ - Warni - Warnom - Warnoh - Warno - Warnor

An dichañs a zo kouezet warnom : We have suffered misfortune.

War ar zizun: On weekdays.

War-dro : About (near - nearly).

War-dro tri mil a dud : About three thousand men.

War-dro kreizteiz : About twelve.

War-dro daou-ugent vloaz : About forty - On the verge of forty.

War-dro 1925: Now around 1925.

Eur geriadenn enni war-dro daou vil pemp kant den : A town of about two and an half thousand people.

Selloud war-dro : To look about.

Dond a raio war-dro hanternoz: He will come about midnight.

Va mamm a reas war-dro peb tra: My mother saw to everything.

War-droad : Afoot

Beza war-droad - Beza war vale : To be afoot.

Warlene :

Abaoe meur a warlene : Long time no see.

N'am boa ket he gwelet abaoe meur a warlene : I haven't seen her for ages - It's ages since I saw her.

Alhwez al labouradeg a oa bet lakeet dindan an nor warlene : They closed the factory last year.

Anavezoud a ran anezañ abaoe meur a warlene : I know him from old.

Warhoaz : Tomorrow.

Warhoaz vintin : To - morow morning - The next morning.

Warhoaz e vo deiz adarre : Sufficient unto the day is the evil there of.

Warhoaz e vo gwelloc'h an traou : Tomorrow is another day.

Warhoaz e vo brao beteg kreizteiz : Tomorrow it will be fine until mid-day.

Warhoaz: N'eo ket warhoaz an deiz-se: That was to be a long time coming.

An deiz goude warhoaz : The day after tomorrow.

Diwar warhoaz : From tomorrow onwards.

Eiz dervez diwar warhoaz : Tomorrow week.

War-lerh : Behind - In consequence

Dond war - lerh : To come behind.

Chom war - lerh : To hang - back.

Ar yenijenn on-eus lezet war on lerh : We have left the cold behind us :

Mond war-lerh unan bennag : To walk after someone - To walk behind someone.

An noz war-lerh : The night after.

Entreal a reont an eil war-lerh egile : They entered one after the other.

Serrit an nor war va lerh : Close the door after me.

Komz a rin war ho lerh : I'll speak after you.

War-lerh eur pennadig preder : After a little while.

Chom war-lerh : To fall behind.

Lezel unan bennag war-lerh : To give somebody the guy.

D'an deiz war-lerh: On the following day.

Kleved eur paz o tregerni war al lerh: To hear the sound of steps behind oneself.
Warlerhiad (go) : Successor.
Warlerhiuz (gw) : Reactionary.
War-nes : About.
Beza war-nes ober eun dra bennag : To be about to do something - To be on the point of doing something.
War-nes mervel : About to die.
War-nes mervel edon : I was within an ace of dying.
N'on ket c'hoaz war-nes mervel : I cannot afford to die yet.
War-nes tarza edo ar brezel : War was impeding.
War-nes dond - en em gavoud : Imminent.
War-nes en em gavoud emaom : We are nearly there.
Beza war-nes fortuna : To be on the point of getting married.
War-neuñv : Afloat
Lakaad eur vag war-neunv : To set a ship afloat.
War - nij : Aloft
War-raog : Lead on
O vond war-raog ema al labour : The work is going forward.
War-raog! : Quick march!
War-ziskenn: An hent a oa war-ziskenn beteg eun draonienn striz: The road slopped down into a narrow valley.
War-vord : Afloat.
War-ze : Accordingly.
War-zu (adv) : Towards.
Well-waz : On average.
Whisky (go) : Rye.

Y

Ya : Yes.
Ya, ya vad : Aye.
Ya da, moarvat! : That's sallah bosh!
Yah (gw) :
Yah a gorv hag a spered : Start - able in body and mind.
Yah pesk : Sound.
Beza yah pesk : To be omit boisterous health - To be bursting with health - To be in the pink .
Beza yah tach : To enjoy good health - In the full flush of health - To be the picture of health.
Ken yah hag eun tach : As fresh as a daisy - As fit as a fiddle.
Liou ar yah a zo warni : She had a healthy countenance.
Yahaer (go) : Healer.
Yahaüz (gw) : Curable.
Yahuserez (go) : Sanitation.
Yalh - Yilhier (gr) : Purse - Saddlebag.
Yalch skolia : Award.
Beza treud ar yalh : To have empty pocket.

E yalhadou a greske braoig: His wages increased perceptibly.
Yalhad - ou (go) : Amount - Sum.
Ar yalhad en he fez : Lump sum.
Yalhad krohenn an diaoul : The leavings of a church mouse.
Kavoud eur yalhad mad a arhant : To have a nice little nest.
Va yalhig a ya d'an hesk : My small savings went into the entreprrise.
Yann (a) : John.
Yann daleer : Back number.
Eur Yann daleer eo hennez : He is a real square.
Yann zoudard : Jack Tar - Tommy Atkins .
Yann Vadezour : John the baptizer.
Yann vartolod : Jack - Far.
Eur Yann a vil vicher eo : He is a Jack of all trades.
Eur Yann e benn e-unan eo : He is like nobody else.
Yannig : Johny.
Yao :
Yao! ha yao en hent : Off we go - Let's go.
Yaou :
Ar yaou gamblid : Maundy - Thursday.
Yaouank (gw) : Young.
Tud yaouank : Young people .
Yaouank bepred : Ageless.
Mervel yaouank : To die early.
Er-mod-se eo doare ar re yaouank : Young people are like that.
Plah yaouank : Young woman.
Eur plah yaouank ganti heh-unan : Unconventional young woman.
Ostelari ar re yaouank : Youth hostel.
Re yaouank e oan evid derhel soñj euz an dra-ze : I was too young to remember it.
Yaouankaad (v) : To rejuvenate - To get younger .
Yaourt (go) : Yogurt
Yar - Yer (gr) : Hen - Chicken.
Yar gloch : Sitter.
Yar ar viou aour: The goose that laid the golden egg.
Eur yar kaled mein : A tough hen.
Lavaroud " chou - dichou " d'eur yar : To say " boo " to a goose.
Kaoh yer : Chicken droppings.
Porz ar yer : Hen house.
Lakaad eur yar da gloha : To set a hen.
Yarig heh evned : Pleiad.
Penn yar : Poultr.
Trei en-dro amañ evel eur yar vezo : To round in a circle.
Dour yar - Koz yar : Sissy.
Vi a zo gand ar yar : To smell a rat.
Beza mad da ober boued d'ar yer : To be no use on earth.
Yara (v) :
N'eo ket chomet da yara : He makes no bones about it.
Yarad (gr) : Dutch (of eggs).
Yarad houldi : Sitting clutch (of duck' eggs).
Yehed (go) : Health.
Yehed deoh! : Cheers! Cheerio! - Your health ! - Here's to you!

Yehed d'an oll! Hemañ a zo o vond da goll! : That's so much to the good! - Good health to all the creatures dear!
Liou splann ar yehed: The glow of health.
Liou ar yehed a zo warnoh : You look great.
An temz amzer e-neus lakeet fall he yehed : The climate has affected her health.
N'eo ket kaer en e yehed : He is always ailing.
N'eus ket kalz a yehed ennañ : He is not very healthy.
Sked ar yehed : The glow of health.
Beza e streo ar yehed : To be in the pink.
Eur paotr dister e yehed : A lad in poor health.
Gwad bero ar yehed a zo mad gantañ : He 's got a healthy blood circulating in him.
Deuet eo ar yehed en-dro dezo : They are out and about again.
Beza gand liou ar yehed warnor : To radiate for health.
Dond d'ar yehed en-dro : To recruit.
Ar hleñved a droas da yehed : The illness took a turn for the better.
Yehedel (gw) : Sanitary.
Yehedouriez (gr) : Hygiene
Yeheduz (gw) : Hygienic - Healthful - Salubrious
Yenienn (gr) : Coldness - Aloofness - Chill
Santoud ar yenienn oh en em zila beteg mell an eskern : To feel the cold penetrating right to the marrow.
Yen (gw) : Cold
Yen eo evid doare : It's cold and no mistake.
Yen e oa ken e oa yen : It was as cold as it could be.
Yen ki : Nippy.
Yen ki eo : It's freezing hard.
Yen sklass: lcy cold.
Yen sklass : Nippy - Ar gambr a oa yen-sklass : It was bitterly cold in the room - Yen sklass eo hirio : It's chilly today.
Yen spontuz eo e-barz ar zal-mañ : This place is like an ice-cream.
Ne vo ket yen dezi : She would not be cold .
Ne vo ken yen dezañ: He would not be cold.
N'eo ket yen c'hoaz an amzer: The weather hadn't yet turned cold.
Yena (v) : To refrigerate
En em yena ouz unan bennag : To break away from unan bennag.
Beza yenet ouz unan bennag : To cold shoulder someone.
Yena (av) : Refrigeration.
Yenez (gr) : Ice-box - Ice-chest - Refrigerator.
Yenijenn (gr) : Aloofness - Coldness.
Yenn - ou : Wedge.
Kaoud eur yenn gand unan bennag : To be dasked by someone.
Planta yennou en unan bennag : To defraud someone - To shettle someone.'s hash
Planta yennou : To deliver a speech.
Yenna (v) : To wedge.
Yenna : To deliver a speech.
Sacha da yenna : To dilly - daily - To dodge the column - To malinge.
Sacha tamm pe damm da yenna : Not to do more than one can help.
Na jomit ket da yenna : Don't be a slaker.
Yerdi - ou (go) : Birdcage.
Yetrenn - ed (gr) : Flighty girl.
Yeo (go) : Yoke.

Dindan yeo unan bennag : Impelled by.
Derhel eun den dindan ar yeo :To hold a man down.
Beza dindan gazel-yeo : To enslave - To reduce to slavery - To be under the spell - To subdue.
Ema dindan ar yeo gand ar famill : He is in the family drudge.
Yez - ou (gr) : Idiom - Language.
Yez komzet : Speak language.
Yezou eet da get : Dead languages.
Yezou beo : Living languages.
Ar yezou modern : Modern languages.
Yez vamm : Native language.
Yez ok : Provençal.
Ober yezou fall : To make loud protests.
Ar yez-ze n'eus tamm nerz ébéd enni : That language really lacks vigour
Yez mabden: Man's language.
Yezadur - iou (go) : Grammar.
Kudenn a yezadur : Point of grammar.
Yezadurel (gw) : Grammatical.
Yezour - ien (go) - Yezourez - ed (gr) : Linguist.
Yod - ou (go) :
Yod koevreg : Burgundly mixture.
Yod pataez : Mash - Mashed potatoes.
Yod gwadegennou : Black pudding.
Yod kerch : Porridge.
Deski d'ar houer da zebri yod : To teach one's grandmother to suck eggs.
N'eo d'an den pinvidig da zeski d'ar paour debri yod:You can't teach your grandmother to suck eggs.
Kaoud yod : To meet with a check - To meet with a repules.
Klask trei yod da grampouez : To thing the moon is made of green cheese.
Dastum eur zahad yod : To come a crock - To become a cropper (exam).
Daouarn yod a zo dezañ : He has butter fingers.
Eul labous yod-koz : A solitary old man.
Rei ar vaz yod da lipa da : To play a scurvy trick on.
Ar Baradoz yod: The green-garden paradise.
Tremen d'amziod ha skoulmou yod: To be considered simpleton or retarded.
Yost (gw) : I am exhausted
Youhadeg - ou (gr) : Acclamation - Clamour - Cry.
Arabad ober ar youc'hadeg araok ar varradeg : Don't count your chicken before they are hatched.
Youhadenn - ou (gr) : Yell - Shout - Squall.
Eur youhadenn a levenez : A cry of joy.
Youhal (v) : To ejaculate - To exclaim - To howl - To squall - To yell.
Youhal a-bouez o fenn e reent : They cried out with a loud voice.
Youhal gand al levenez : To shout with joy.
An dud a youhe a-bouez o fenn : The crowd shouted at the top of their voices.
Youher : Screaming.
Youl (gw) : Avid.
Youl (gr) :
Dre youl : Intentional.
Youl uhelaad : Ambition.
A youl pep hini : With one accord.

A youl vad : One's bona fides.
D'am youl : Of my own accord
Dre youl uhellaad pe dre réd : From desire to better themselves or from necessit.
Dindan youl unan bennag : Impelled by.
Plega dindan youl unan bennag : To bend one's someone's will - To bow a decision.
Beza stambouhet gand ar youl vad : To burst with good will.
Koueza e youl unan bennag : To give way to someone.
Diskouez ar youl vad : To show one's good will.
Leun a youl vad: Overflowing with good will.
Mignoned a youl-vad: Friends of good will.
Youleg (gw) : Demanding - Resolute - Voluntary.
Youlegez (gr) : Appetite - Avidity.
Yourh - ed (go) : Buck.
You-you (go) : Dingy.
Youpigala :
Ober youpigala! : To fall flop.
Yourh :
Eur yourh : A tommboy.
Yud (gw) : Sardonic.
Avel yud : Biting cold wind.
Yudadenn - ou (gr) : Roar.
Yudal (v) : To roar
Yun :
War yun : Sober.
Ma kas anezo d'ar ger war yun e teuint da zemplá en hent : If they sent them away hungry to their homes they will faint on the way.

Z

Zanzibar : Zanzibar.
Zeal : Lisp.
Zebu - ed (go) : Zebu.
Zombi - ed (go) : Zombie.
Zoo - ou (go) : Zoo.
Zouav - ed (go) : Zouave.